WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

[redacted]

1957-1960

Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest College
Circulation Department

Please return this book promptly. To avoid a fine it must be returned by the closing hour of the latest date stamped below.

BX
6349
H4
N6
E27
1957-1960

B
206.9756
1966 ec
1957-1966

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827–1957

130th Annual Session

1957

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760east

NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1827—1957

130th Annual Session

HELD WITH

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

KENANSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 8-9, 1957

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 7-8, 1958, with the Rose Hill and (to be selected).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Associational Council 3
Calendar of Activities 41
Church Covenant 12
Constitution 13
Constitution of WMU 17
Chairman of Deacons 9
Educational Directors 8
Historical Table 50
Map of Eastern Association 30, 31
Messengers 10
Ministers licensed this year 7
Ministers ordained this year 7
Ministers in Ass'n not serving as Pastors 8
Order of Business 13
Our Beloved Dead 49
Pianist or organist 8
Program 17
Proceedings 19

Reports

- American Bible Society 27
- Auditing Committee 28
- Brotherhood 32
- Budget Committee 32
- Children's Homes 34
- Evangelism 35
- Executive Council 45
- Missionary 39
- Home for Missionary 36
- Missions Committee 37
- N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging 38
- Resolutions 43
- Stewardship 44
- Training Union 47
- Sunday School 46
- WMU 48

Rules of Order 12
Students for the Ministry 8
Statistical Tables Begin 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

T. W. Williams, Box 388, Mt. Olive----------Moderator
Clarence Shipp, Box 837, Clinton----------Vice-Moderator
Eugene B. Hager, Route 2, Warsaw----------Clerk
James H. Tate, 103 Powers Street, Clinton--------Associate Clerk
Amos Q. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville----------Treasurer
Miss Mary Honeycutt, 1101 Sunset Ave., Clinton---Music Director
U. A. McManus, Jr., Warsaw----------Missionary
Representative on the General Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention: T. W. Williams, Box 388, Mt. Olive.

Associational Council

(Lay Members)

Name	Address	Church
H. B. Hall,	Harrells	Alpine
E. E. Kelly,	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Alum Springs
D. J. Brock,	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Bear Marsh
Rudolph Massey,	Clinton	Beulah
Richard Bostic,	Beulaville	Beulaville
(F. H. Danley,	Beulaville	Alternate)
C. R. Best,	Calypso	Calypso
Clyde McDowell,	Rt. 2, Beulaville	Cedar Fork
(Freeman Raynor,	Rt. 2, Beulaville	Alternate)
Euliss Marshall,	Garland	Center
John Flake,	705 Cutchins St., Clinton	Clinton, First
C. J. Usher,	RFD Rose Hill	Concord
Wilbert Jackson,	Teachey	Corinth
W. L. Register,	Rt. 2, Rose Hill	Dobson's Chapel
C. A. McLemore,	RFD Garland	Ebenezer
Hale Herring,	Rt. 1, Rose Hill	Evergreen
(Arminius Johnson,	Rt. 1, Magnolia	Alternate)
Clement Shine,	Faison	Faison
Morris Rose,	Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	Garner's Chapel
Paul L. Cashwell,	119 Elizabeth St., Clinton	Grove Park
Richard Brown,	Beulaville	Hallsville
(Warren Kennedy,	Beulaville	Alternate)
Jeff Honeycutt,	1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton	Immanuel
David McLemore,	Rt. 2, Garland	Ingold

Ross Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill_____Island Creek
Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw_____Johnson's
Johnny Harper, Albertson_____Jones Chapel
P. C. Thigpen, Kenansville_____Kenansville
M. E. Lindsay, Box 93, Magnolia_____Magnolia
Mrs. D. L. Spearman, Rt. 2, Clinton_____Mt. Gilead
Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive_____Mt. Olive, First
(Carlyle Taylor, Mt. Olive_____Alternate)
P. E. Hairr, Rt. 5, Clinton_____Mt. Vernon
Lewis Johnson, Turkey_____New Hope
Marvin Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton_____Piney Grove
Garland Britt, Rt. 1, Faison_____Poplar Grove
William Wells, Teachey_____Rose Hill
(E. G. Murray, Rose Hill_____Alternate)
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton_____Rowan
Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace_____Sharon
Elzie Maready, Chinquapin_____Shiloh
Pearlie Moore, RFD Wallace_____Siloam
J. B. Kirkpatrick, Sr., Teachey_____Teachey
Lester D. Massey, Turkey_____Turkey
I. K. Carter, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton_____Union Grove
John A. Johnson, Warsaw_____Warsaw

For other members of the Associational Council, see Article 12 of the Constitution.

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

T. W. Williams, Moderator_____Box 388, Mt. Olive
Clarence Shipp, Vice-Moderator _____ Clinton
Eugene B. Hager, Clerk_____Rt. 2, Warsaw
James H. Tate, Associate Clerk_____103 Powers St., Clinton
Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer_____Box 8, Kenansville
Miss Mary Honeycutt, Music Director____1101 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Members at Large:
Mack Herring_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Joe Everett _____Magnolia
Johnny Harper _____Albertson
Elzie Maready_____Chinquapin
R. F. Marshburn_____Salemburg

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Mack Herring, Chairman; James Tate, L. D. Massey, L. H. Knott, Mrs. Lula Parker, D. J. Brock, Julian Motley.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: M. M. Johnson, Chairman; Robert Melvin, M. E. Lindsay, Mrs. D. L. Spearman, Jim Hathorn.

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman; William Wells, John Flake, J. A. Johnson, Garland Britt, J. B. Boone, C. O. Whitley, Coleman Carter, C. R. Best.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: P. E. Thigpen, Chairman; E. E. Kelly, Norman Aycock.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: J. D. Everett, Chairman; E. F. Knight, R. F. Marshburn, Paul Cashwell, Lewis Johnson.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: David Johnson, Chairman; Clarence Shipp, Lauren Sharpe, Richard Bostic, Jerry DeBell.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Russell Hinton, Chairman; Rudolph Massey, C. R. Best, Mrs. Lula Parker, Paul Curry.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Jeff Honeycutt, Chairman; Percy Gavin, F. H. Danley, T. W. Williams, Robert Melvin.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Julian Motley, Chairman; Pearlie J. Moore, John Durham, David McLemore, Wilbert Jackson.

Associational Representatives

American Bible Society, Murray DeHart_____Beulaville
Christian Education, C. O. Whitley_____Mt. Olive
Christian Literature, Paul Cashwell_____119 Elizabeth St., Clinton
Baptist Hospital, James Hathorn_____Rt.1, Mt. Olive
N. C. Baptist Homes, Mack Herring_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Baptist Children's Homes, Norman Aycock_____Rt. 2, Beulaville
Radio and TV, Robert Melvin_____Clinton
State Convention, P. E. Thigpen_____Beulaville
Audio-Visual Aids, F. H. Danley _____ Beulaville

Music Committee

Miss Mary Honeycutt, Chairman; Robert Melvin, Mrs. Eugene

B. Hager, Mrs. Rufus Herring, C. G. Edge, Julian Motley, Jeff Honeycutt.

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, David Johnson_____Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Assoc. Superintendent
V. B. S. Superintendent, Jerry DeBell_____Beulaville
Supt. of Training, Clarence Shipp _____ Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. Eugene B. Hager_____Rt. 2, Warsaw
Extension Dept., Mrs. C. B. Peterson_____Rt. 2, Clinton
Adult Dept., Robert Martin_____Mt. Olive
Y. P. Dept., Mrs. Mary Sanderson_____Rt. 2, Wallace
Intermediate Dept.,
Junior Dept., Manly Teachey, Jr._____Teachey
Primary Dept., Mrs. Jim Smith _____ Chinquapin
Beginner Dept.,
Nursery Dept., Mrs. David Johnson_____Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Cradle Roll, Mrs. Christine Davis_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Song Leader, C. G. Edge_____Box 602, Clinton
Pianist, Mrs. Bertha James_____Chinquapin

Training Union Officers

Director, Russell L. Hinton_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Assoc. Director, Robert Martin_____1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Secretary, Miss Kathleen Teachey_____Rt. 2, Wallace
Chorister,
Pianist,
Pastor Advisor, M. M. Johnson_____Rt. 2, Clinton
Nursery Leader, Mrs. Walter Bostic_____Rt. 2, Warsaw
Beginner Leader,
Primary Leader,
Junior Leader, Mrs. Mary Hilton_____Underwood St., Clinton
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Young People's Leader, Rudolph Massey_____Clinton
Adult Leader, Rifton Raynor_____Rt. 4, Wallace
Group No. 1—Jerry DeBell _____Beulaville
Group No. 2—Robert Bass _____Rt. 2, Clinton
Group No. 3—Gordon Powell_____1002 Raleigh Road, Clinton
Group No. 4—Norwood Kornegay_____ Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Group No. 5—Phillip Pierce _____ Rt. 2, Wallace

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. Lula Parker_____Beulaville
Assoc. Superintendent, Mrs. Edwin Peterson_____Rt. 4, Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. H. J. Skipper_____Mt. Olive
Community Missions Chm., Mrs. M. O. Summerlin_____Mt. Olive
Missions Study Chm., Mrs. P. E. Thigpen_____Beulaville
Stewardship Chm., Mrs. O. S. Thigpen _____Beulaville
Literature Chm., Mrs. C. B. Guthrie_____Kenansville
Prayer Chm., Mrs. Tom Ives_____Chinquapin
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. Julian Motley_____Rose Hill
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. Bertha James_____Chinquapin
Sunbeam Counselor, Mrs. J. D. Everett_____Magnolia
Carver School and Margaret
Fund Chm., Mrs. Eugene B. Hager_____Rt. 2, Warsaw
White Cross Chm., Mrs. A. E. Garner_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Brotherhood Officers

President, Jeff Honeycutt_____1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Enlargement Vice-Pres., Paul Curry_____Rt. 2, Clinton
Activities Vice-Pres., Russell Kelly_____Mt. Olive

Committees Serving During 1957 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER: R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; E. C. Watson, Mack Herring.

MEMORIALS: Lauren Sharpe, Chairman; Paul Curry, D. J. Brock.

RESOLUTIONS: Russell Hinton, Chairman; Mrs. Lula Parker, Robert Melvin, Everett Peterson, Philip Pierce.

CONSTITUTION: Paul Cashwell, Chairman; J. D. Everett, M. M. Johnson.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Evergreen, Roy L. Hood_____Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Immanuel, Reuben A. Gainey_____Clinton
Magnolia, Herbert Lanier_____Buies Creek

Ministers Ordained This Year

Magnolia, Afton Quinn _____Thomasville

Students for the Ministry

Magnolia, Herbert A. Lanier---Campbell
Warsaw, Harold Truett Smith---Southeastern Seminary

Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving as Pastors

Evergreen, James Walsh, Jr.---Tabor City
Garland, Frank Skirski---Garland
Siloam, L. L. Johnson---Rose Hill
Warsaw, J. C. Powell (Missionary)---Warsaw

Educational Directors

Clinton, First, Miss Ann Roberts---Box 837, Clinton
Warsaw, Harold Truett Smith---Warsaw

Pianist or Organist

Alpine, Miss Marion Hall---Harrells
Alum Springs, Miss Patricia Herring---Albertson
Bear Marsh, Mrs. Mary Best---Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, Miss Carol Jackson---Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, Mrs. O. S. Thigpen---Beulaville
Calypso, Mrs. R. J. Farrior, Jr.---Calypso
Cedar Fork, Miss Emma Scott---Rt. 2, Beulaville
Center, Miss, Sylvia Rogers---Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First, Mrs. Rufus Herring---Clinton
Concord, Miss Barbara Taylor---Magnolia
Corinth, Mrs. Edna Johnson---Rose Hill
Dobson's Chapel, Mrs. W. L. Register---Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell---Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison, Mrs. Reba Bailey---Faison
Garland, Mrs. G. A. McLeland, Sr.---Garland
Garner's Chapel, Karen Best---Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville, Mrs. George Lanier---Beulaville
Immanuel, Mrs. W. L. Floyd---Rt. 1, Clinton
Ingold, Mrs. H. L. Blackburn---Ingold
Island Creek, Mrs. Garland Carr---RFD, Rose Hill
Johnson's, Jimmy West---Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Miss Linda Holt---Albertson
Kenansville, Mrs. Lauren Sharpe---Kenansville
Magnolia, Mrs. Carlton Smith---Magnolia

Mt. Gilead, Miss Peggy Bland_____Rt. 4, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. _____Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Margie Rogers_____Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope, Miss Elizabeth Jones_____Turkey
Piney Grove, Ola Darden_____Clinton
Poplar Grove, Ed Clifton_____Faison
Rose Hill, Mrs. E. G. Murray_____Rose Hill
Rowan, Mrs. McRay Woodard_____Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, Mrs. Bertha James_____Chinquapin
Shiloh, Mrs. P. A. Maready_____Wallace
Siloam, Miss Ann Herring_____Rose Hill
Turkey, Mrs. Cora Holland_____Turkey
Union Grove, Mrs. Earl Price_____Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, Mrs. Paul B. Potter_____Warsaw

Chairman of Deacons

Alpine, H. B. Hall_____Harrells
Alum Springs, S. J. Waller_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, L. B. Southerland_____Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, J. W. Warren _____Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, Arnold E. Thomas_____Beulaville
Calypso, W. H. Hurdle_____Calypso
Cedar Fork, Gordon Thigpen_____Rt. 2, Beulaville
Center, Euliss Marshall_____Rt. 1, Garland
Concord, M. L. Brinson_____Wallace
Dobson's Chapel, C. C. Brown_____Rt. 1, Magnolia
Ebenezer, C. A. McLemore_____Rt. 2, Garland
Evergreen, N. H. Bennett_____Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison, H. L. Hoey_____Faison
Garland, T. L. Rich, Sr. _____Garland
Grove Park, Willie Carr_____Don St., Clinton
Hallsville, W. J. Wilson_____Beulaville
Immanuel, Jeff Honeycutt_____1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Ingold, David McLemore_____Rt. 2, Garland
Island Creek, Pearly Rivenbark_____Rt. 2, Wallace
Johnson's, R. A. Best_____Rt. 1, Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Gaston Kelly_____Albertson
Kenansville, F. W. McGowan_____Kenansville
Magnolia, J. E. Tucker_____Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Robert Bass_____Rt. 2, Clinton

Mt. Olive, First, Ray Scarborough____Smith's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive
New Hope, R. W. Blanchard_____Turkey
Poplar Grove, R. C. Bell_____Faison
Rose Hill, Byron Teachey_____Rose Hill
Sharon, N. P. Blanchard_____Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh, M. L. Lanier_____Chinquapin
Siloam, C. P. Eakins_____Harrells
Turkey, R. H. Holland_____Turkey
Warsaw, H. C. Allen, Jr. _____ Warsaw

Other Church Officers

Names of Pastors, Church Clerks, Church Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, and Choir or Music Directors may be found in the statistical tables near the back of these minutes.

Messengers

ALPINE—A. D. Ezzell, John Carter, Marcus Hall.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Nora Jean Thigpen, Eugene Outlaw, Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, S. J. Waller, Earnie Jackson.
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. C. L. Davis, Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Leslie Southerland.
BEULAH—George Cox, Rudolph Massey, Thomas Smith.
BEULAVILLE—J. Macon Brown, Walter Kennedy, Rolin Thomas.
CALYPSO—C. R. Best, H. C. Cook, Mrs. J. R. Turner, Mrs. Gordon Holland, Mrs. H. C. Cook.
CEDAR FORK—Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Gorden Thigpen.
CENTER—James E. Wood, Sam Marshall, Silas Howell, Mrs. Silas Howell, Mrs. Edgar Peterson.
CLINTON, FIRST—E. L. Peterson, H. L. Stewart, Mrs. C. L. Fisher, L. C. Boney.
CONCORD—Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Elma Drew.
CORINTH—E. W. Johnson, Wilbert Jackson, Mrs. Maggie Johnson.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Ashley Brinson, Mrs. Ashley Brinson, C. C. Brown.
EBENEZER—Mrs. J. Milton Johnston, C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Floyd Hood, Julian Herring, Mrs. Noah Todd.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Janie Warren, Mrs. Charlie King.
GARLAND—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr., Mrs. L. M. Liles, Mrs. S. L.

Smith, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. T. L. Rich.

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Randolph Garner, Morris Rose.

GROVE PARK—Paul Cashwell, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler.

HALLSVILLE—Miss Judy Sandlin, J. S. Sandlin.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. O. L. Matthis, Jr., Mrs. Mary Gainey, Mrs. W. M. Melson.

INGOLD—Alvah Tatum, E. C. Watson, Adrian Lamb, Luke McLamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Alice Blanton, Mrs. Estelle Hawes, Philip Pierce.

JOHNSONS—Mrs. E. R. Carlton, Mrs. Robert Knowles, Robert Southerland.

JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Edwin Holt, Mrs. Carrie Stroud, Mrs. Lester Britt.

KENANSVILLE—Amos Brinson, Jack Brinson, Mrs. C. B. Guthrie.

MAGNOLIA—W. L. Bostic, Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Admah Lanier.

MT. GILEAD—Paul Bryant, Mrs. Paul Bryant, D. L. Spearman.

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—J. W. Lane, Miss Lucile Pope, Mrs. Homer Brock, Mrs. Leon Martin, W. B. Murray, Jr., Mack Herring, Mrs. G. E. Davis.

MT. VERNON—J. L. Austin, Mrs. J. T. Austin, Alphanso Barber.

NEW HOPE—Lewis Johnson, Raymond Blanchard, George Miller.

PINEY GROVE—Floy Darden, Mrs. Floy Darden, Eddie Miller, Mrs. Eddie Miller.

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Frank Hargroves, Mrs. G. S. McKengie, Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Mrs. Robert Miller.

ROSEHILL—William Wells, E. G. Murray, L. B. Bradshaw.

ROWAN—James Tew, J. B. Boone, J. P. Daughtry, Mrs. Frank Wallace, Mrs. Elbert Quick.

SHARON—Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Mrs. Billie Brinkley, Mrs. Willie Futreal.

SHILOH—Mrs. Emma Brown, Mrs. Mildred James, Mrs. Bertie Raynor.

SILOAM—D. W. Johnson, Mrs. Bob Sanderson, Mrs. Eddie Jones.

TEACHEY—Joe Ward, Ray MacMillan, Boney Wells.

TURKEY—Lester Massey, Oscar Holland, Mrs. Ida Cottle.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., Mrs. R. P. Batts, P. H. Rose.

WARSAW—D. Y. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Milford Quinn, Mrs. George Bennett.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We morever engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9— When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator

shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected with the other officers of the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials; Constitutional.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 13—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the

following sub-committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of this committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.
4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.
5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report of the Association in its annual session.
6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four

(4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

8. TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.
9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Brotherhood officers.
10. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests.

Article 14—The Association shall have a Music Committee composed of six (6) members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association. The members shall be appointed by the Director from the Association at large.

Article 15—The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 16—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 17—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 18—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 19.—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Constitution of the Woman's Missionary Union of the N. C. Eastern Baptist Association Revised Oct., 1953

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

First Day—October 8, 1957

Morning Session

THEME: "Christ, Head Over Our Progress"

10:00 Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Jeff Honeycutt

10:15 Report of Associate Clerk
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Report of Program Committee ..... Julian Motley, Chm.
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Report of Treasurer ..... Garland King

Report of Executive Council ..... Moderator
Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
10:55 Hymn
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Robert Knowles
11:15 Colleges and Seminaries ..... C. O. Whitley
11:30 Special Music ..... Campbell College Choir
Annual Sermon ..... M. M. Turner
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

THEME: "Christ, Head Over Our Preaching"

1:30 Inspirational Singing
Scripture and Prayer ..... Paul Curry
1:45 Missionary's Message ..... U. A. McManus
2:00 Sunday School and VBS Report ..... David Johnson
Training Union ..... U. A. McManus
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Lula Parker
Brotherhood ..... Paul Cashwell
2:40 Hymn
Stewardship ..... Jerry DeBell
Special Music ..... Immanuel Church
Message ..... E. L. Spivey
Adjournment

Second Day—October 9, 1957

Morning Session

THEME: "Christ, Head Over Our Program"

10:00 Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Lauren Sharpe
10:15 Baptist Hospital ..... John I. Durham
Baptist Homes ..... Cletus Brock
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Julian Motley
11:00 Home Missions Report ..... M. M. Johnson
Evangelism Report ..... Joe D. Everett, Chm.
11:20 Foreign Missions Report ..... Robert Melvin
Special Music ..... Pastors' Chorus
Missionary Sermon ..... J. C. Canipe
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

THEME: "Christ, Head Over Our Personal Life"

1:30 Inspirational Singing

	Scripture and Prayer	Earl Thigpen
1:45	American Bible Society	J. L. Powers
1:55	Civic Righteousness (Allied Church League)	L. H. Knott
2:15	Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)	
2:40	Hymn	
	Memorial Service	
	Special Music	Kenansville Church
	Message	Louis S. Gaines
	Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS—1957 SESSION

First Day—Immanuel Church

1. The 130th annual session of Eastern Association was called to order by the Moderator, T. W. Williams, at 10:00 a.m. on October 8, 1957, at the Immanuel Church. David Johnson led in the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord." In the absence of Jeff Honeycutt, Jim Tate read from Psalm 84 and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator called for petitionary letters. There were none.

3. The Asociate Clerk, Jim Tate, reported 23 churches represented. The Moderator declared the Association duly constituted.

4. Julian Motley gave the report of the Program Committee, recommending these changes: (1) Correction of the name given for the Christian Literature Report from Mrs. Robert Johnson to Mrs. Robert Knowles; (2) That the Report of the Missions Committee be inserted at 1:45 (first day) and the Missionary's Message be moved to 1:50 p.m.; (3) That a miscellaneous business period of 15 members be inseratted at 2:00 p.m. on the first day, moving the rest of the program down 15 minutes; (4) That a miscellaneous business period of 5 minutes be inserted at 11:00 a.m. of the second day; (5) That J. C. Canipe be listed as the preacher for the missionary sermon on the second day. This report with the amendments was adopted.

5. The Moderator called for nominations for Clerk. Eugene Hager was reelected. Jim Tate was reelected as Associate Clerk.

6. Moderator T. W. Williams appointed the following committees: (1) Place and Preacher—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; E. C. Watson, and Mack Herring. (2) Memorials—Lauren Sharpe, Chairman; Paul Curry, and D. J. Brock. (3) Resolutions—Russell Hinton, Chairman; Mrs. Lula Parker, E. L. Peterson, Philip Pierce,

and Robert Melvin. (4) Constitutional — Paul Cashwell, Chairman; Joe Everett, and M. M. Johnson.

7. L. H. Knott, in the absence of Garland King presented the Treasurer's Report, passing out copies of the proposed budget and of the receipts and distributions for this past year. (This and other reports will be found in a special section of these Minutes following the proceedings.) The Report and its recommendations were adopted.

8. The Moderator reported on the work of the Executive Council. The Clerk read a summary of the Council meetings. The Report was adopted and the actions of the Council appoved. The Clerk moved that the name of the Executive Council be changed to Associational Council, to avoid confusion with the Executive Committee. This was referred to the Constitutional Committee.

9. Paul Cashwell, Chairman of the Constitutional Committee read recommendations from that Committee to be acted upon on the second day.

10. U. A. McManus recognized the visitors and also Russell Hinton, the new pastor of the Bear Marsh Church. A. L. Brown, a former pastor in the association, and J. C. Powell, a retired Missionary, were also recognized.

11. David Johnson led in the singing of "To the Work." Mrs. Robert Knowles presented the Report on Christian Literature, calling attention to leisure reading and the enormous volume of "comic books." She stressed that parents should know what children are reading. She recognized Dr. L. L. Carpenter of the Biblical Recorder, who emphasized the importance of our state papers in keeping our people informed. He announced that the Recorder has a circulation of nearly 62,000. The Christian Literature Report was adopted.

12. Charles Whitley presented the Report on Colleges and Seminaries. He pointed out that our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina have an enrollment of 6,500. But we have 21,000 Baptist Students in the state; thus, only one out of five of them are attending Baptist schools. Mr. Whitley called attention to the excellent distribution or spacing of these schools over the state. He then recognized all present representing Christian Education in some way.

13. The Campbell College Choir, led by Charles Horton, sang "He's Got the Whole World in His Hand," "For All the

Saints," "He Had to Walk This Lonesome Valley" and closed with the benediction "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

14. The Report on Colleges and Seminaries was adopted with a rising vote of thanks to the Campbell College Choir.

15. M. M. Turner preached the Annual Sermon, based upon Luke 15 and Luke 19:10. His subject was "Are Things in the Wrong Place?" He then pointed out four things in the wrong place: the lost coin, the lost sheep, and the two lost brothers. Then he asked the question: How can life get back into the right place?

16. Jim Tate, the host pastor, was recognized for instructions concerning the lunch hour and for the closing prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon

17. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "The Solid Rock" led by David Johnson. The Moderator, T. W. Williams, in the absence of Paul Curry read from Romans 12. A. L. Brown led in prayer.

18. Mack Herring, Chairman of the Missions Committee was recognized and spoke briefly concerning the Committee's work. He then presented U. A. McManus for the Missionary's Report. Mimeographed reports on the Missionary's Home Project were distributed. This report was adopted for inclusion in the Minutes. Copies of an Associational Calendar were passed out. Brother McManus reviewed briefly some highlights from the history of the Association. It has had a glorious past. Property can be passed from one generation to the next but faith and achievement cannot. He presented a projection of Associational work and planning for the future. He moved the adoption of this Report to become the official program of our work in the Association. It was adopted.

19. M. M. Johnson read two more recommendations from the Constitutional Committee to be acted upon tomorrow.

20. David Johnson, Associational Sunday School Superintendent presented his report which was adopted. He then introduced D. P. Brooks, Associate State Sunday School Secretary of Training. Mr. Brooks spoke concerning the importance of the Sunday School to the whole church program.

21. U. A. McManus presented the Training Union Report and read the nominations for the new Training Union Officers.

M. M. Johnson offered an amendment to allow the general officers to fill the office of Junior Leader. The Report and the amendment were passed.

22. The W. M. U. Report was given by Mrs. Lula Parker and adopted.

23. Paul Cashwell presented the Brotherhood Report along with nominations for the new officers. It was adopted.

24. David Johnson read the nominations for new Sunday School Officers. They were elected.

25. Jerry DeBell gave the Stewardship Report which was adopted.

26. A duet, "Seal Us O Holy Spirit" was sung by members of the Immanuel Church.

27. E. L. Spivey from the State Convention was introduced and brought a message on stewardship, based on Matt. 6, and entitled: "Investments that Abide." He said that we are prone to give God only our left-overs and God cannot finance his Kingdom on our left-overs.

28. Paul Cashwell gave the Benediction.

Second Day—Kenansville

29. The second day of the Association's Annual Meeting opened at 10:00 a.m. with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation" led by Lauren Sharpe, who also read from Matthew 7 and led in prayer.

30. The Associate Clerk, Jim Tate, reported 25 churches represented so far on the second day.

31. The Minutes of the first day's session were read by the Clerk and approved.

32. Visitors were recognized and welcomed by U. A. McManus.

33. John I. Durham gave the Report on the Baptist Hospital, which was adopted. Bill Carnes of the Hospital was introduced. He said that the basic philosophy behind the work of the Baptist Hospital is: we are concerned about the health of a whole person.

34. In the absence of Cletus Brock, Baxter Phillips was recognized representing the Baptist Homes for the Aging. A motion was made and passed that in the absence of a formal report a digest of information be adopted.

35. Julian Motley was recognized for the Report on Baptist

Children's Homes which was adopted. He introduced Marse Grant who summarized the past year's work in headline form as follows: (1) Name of Homes Changed (to "Baptist Children's Homes of N. C."); (2) Indian Orphanage Taken Over by Children's Homes; (3) Board Home Program Expanding; and (4) Thanksgiving Offering More Important than Ever.

36. U. A. McManus presented a resolution concerning National Guard Activities on Sundays which was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

37. Jim Tate read a resolution concerning dancing at Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges. It was also referred to the Resolutions Committee.

38. M. M. Johnson gave the Report on Home Missions which was adopted.

39. The Report on Evangelism was given by Joe Everett and adopted.

40. Bob Melvin presented the Foreign Missions Report. After its adoption, the Pastors' Chorus sang "O Zion Haste." Dr. J. C. Canipe, President of the State Convention, was introduced. In his message he said that we have lost some things in recent years that we need to regain: (1) Our sense of the badness of sin; (2) Our true sense of values; (3) Our deep-seated compassion for people that are lost; (4) Our sense of our need of God.

41. Lauren Sharpe, the host pastor, was recognized for instructions for the lunch hour. He led in the closing prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon

42. The Association reconvened at 1:30 with the singing of "Send the Light" led by David Johnson. This was followed by the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign."

43. Earl Thigpen from the Cedar Fork Church read Romans 8:31-9, Colossians 1:10-19; 2-6, and led in prayer.

44. J. L. Powers gave the Report on the American Bible Society which was adopted.

45. L. H. Knott gave the Report on Civic Righteousness and introduced W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League. Mr. Biggerstaff called attention to the fact that there are 12,000,000 problem drinkers in America, 60,000 in North Carolina. He said that 75% of all crime is alcohol-related in some way. He pointed out the need for (1) a program of education — to tell the

truth about alcohol, for the liquor industry has brainwashed our people; and (2) a program of action. Many Protestant Church members are drinking now. Our most serious problem is not the 12,000,000 problem drinkers, but these drinking church members and their attitude. This Report was adopted.

46. Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee submitted the following report concerning the meeting next year:

First Day—Rose Hill
Second Day—No Place Yet
Preacher—M. M. Johnson
Alternate—James H. Tate

The Report was adopted.

47. In the absence of Paul Cashwell, U. A. McManus presented the amendments to the Constitution recommended by the Constitutional Committee as follows:

(1) That Article 3 read ". . . the six general officers . . ." rather than ". . . the five general officers . . ."

(2) That in Article 5 the words "an Associate Clerk" be inserted after the word "Clerk."

(3) That in Article 11 the word "contributed" be substituted for the words "sent up."

(4) That in Article 12 the words "Associational W. M. U. President" be inserted after "Associational Brotherhood President."

(5) That the second paragraph of Article 12 read as follows: "The Executive Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted."

(6) That in Article 12, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, the words ". . . and the chairman of all sub-committees" be deleted. And that the words "A majority shall constitute a quorum" be added to the end of the paragraph.

(7) That in Article 12, the Missions Committee be composed of seven members rather than fifteen. And that

the words "seven members shall constitute a quorum" be deleted and the words "a majority shall constitute a quorum" be added.

(8) That in Article 12, the Evangelism Committee be composed of five members rather than fifteen. And that the words "seven members shall constitute a quorum" be deleted and the words "a majority shall constitute a quorum" be added.

(9). That in Article 12 under NOMINATING COMMITTEE the words "an associational radio and television representative and" be deleted.

(10) That Number 11 under Article 12 (MUSIC COMMITTEE) be changed to Article 13 and read as follows: "The Association shall have a Music Committee composed of six members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association. The members shall be appointed by the Director from the Association at large." The numbering of the remaining Articles will be changed accordingly.

(11) That Article 18 (which was 17) read: "With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of members present."

(12) That in the Rules of Order under Number 3, the word "messengers" be substituted for the word "delegates."

(13) That the name of the Executive Council be changed to Associational Council and the wording in the Constitution be corrected accordingly.

(14) That the following become Article 6: "The Association shall have three trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected with the other officers of the Association annually." The numbering of the old Article 6 and the remaining articles will be changed accordingly. (Note: this is in addition to the change in numbering required by Number 10, above, in this report.)

These recommendations of the Constitutional Committee were adopted.

48. Trustees were elected for the following terms:

Mack Herring—3 years
Amos Brinson—2 years
J. A. Johnson—1 year

49. Russell Hinton presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee. A resolutions concerning activities on the Lord's Day was adopted. The second resolution, concerning dancing at Meredith and Wake Forest was not adopted; instead a motion was passed to the effect that we leave the matter with the Baptist State Convention and the trustees of our Baptist Colleges. The third resolusion expressing thanks to the Immanuel and Kenansville Churches was adopted. (The adopted resolutions will be found in the section of reports.)

50. Jerry DeBell presented the nominations of the Nominating Committee for representatives for denominational agencies. They were elected. (Their names appear in the Directory at the beginning of these Minutes.)

51. The following were elected as officers of the Association:

Moderator—T. W. Williams
Vice-Moderator—Clarence Shipp
Director of Music—Miss Mary Honeycutt
Treasurer—Amos Brinson

52. A motion was passed expressing appreciation to Garland King for his seven years of faithful service as Associational Treasurer.

53. Jim Tate, the Associate Clerk, gave the following report:

	1st Day	2nd Day
Messengers	92	72
Alternates	22	8
Pastors	13	9
Visitors	181	112
Total	308	201
Churches	39	39

54. Lauren Sharpe led in the Memorial Service. Following this special music was presented by the Kenansville Church.

55. Dr. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Fayetteville, brought the closing message. His text was Joshua 18:3 and his topic was "Casual Christianity." Is religion to you a necessity or is it simply a luxury? Casual Religion is an affront to God. It can easily reduce our program to mere nonsense. Dr. Gaines led in the closing prayer, and the Association adjourned.

REPORTS

Here are some of the reports presented to the Association. They are in alphabetical order. A few have been condensed. Some reports (such as those of nominating committees and the Constitutional Committee) appear in the Proceedings rather than here. In other instances formal reports were not made available to the Clerk and thus do not appear except as referred to in the Proceedings.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave and keep on speaking to a man's heart. If people are to know Jesus who is the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. The Bible is the tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit. During 1956 it distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures. It supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other Scriptures to people; it also donated nearly one million Scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to our armed forces.

Southern Baptists give to the American Bible Society. Our missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people. In 1956 Southern Baptist churches, with 8½ million members, gave $120,732 to the American Bible Society. Methodists, with 9¼ million members, gave $174,447. They not only led in the total amount of their gifts; they even gave more per member. Southern Baptists can lead in the support of the American Bible Society if every church will give. Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing. Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Country and Village churches $10 to $25, Churches in small cities $25 to $100, Larger Churches $100 to $200, Great City Churches $200 to $500 or more.

Send gifts to your Baptist State Office marked, "For The American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Powers

Auditing Committee
Receipts and Disbursements

September 1, 1956—August 31, 1957

Cash Balance August 31, 1956	$1,702.72
Alum Springs	39.00
Bear Marsh	180.00
Beulah	31.00
Beulaville	163.00
Calypso	100.00
Cedar Fork	108.00
Center	25.00
Clinton	650.00
Concord	60.00
Corinth	50.00
Dobson Chapel	92.00
Evergreen	35.00
Faison	47.00
Garland	100.00
Garners Chapel	66.00
Grove Park	165.00
Hallsville	50.00
Immanuel	105.00
Ingold	81.00
Island Creek	234.00
Johnson's	125.00
Jones Chapel	41.00
Kenansville	72.00
Magnolia	144.00
Mt. Gilead	30.00
Mt. Olive	320.00
Mt. Vernon	100.00
New Hope	84.00
Piney Grove	162.00
Popular Grove	44.93
Rowan	231.00
Rose Hill	232.24
Sharon	55.00
Shiloh	3.00
Siloam	112.00
Teachey	92.00
Turkey	110.00
Warsaw	400.00
Baptist State Convention Funds	625.00
Pastorial Supply	302.50

Missionary Home Funds	83.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$7,452.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary Salary	$2,600.00
Missionary Travel	400.00
Missionary's Retirement	133.36
Missionary Convention	200.00
Sunday School & Training Union Expense	92.20
Telephone	94.70
Minutes	377.25
Clerk Salary	75.00
Office Supplies	398.12
Miscellaneous	156.89
Option On Missionary Home	200.00
Funds Transmitted to John Flake	69.25
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$4,796.77
Cash Balance August 31, 1857	$2,655.62
TOTAL	$7,452.39

* $13.75 of the above cash balance is to be transmitted to John Flake for Missionary Home Fund. G.P.K.

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1956—August 31, 1957 Receipts:

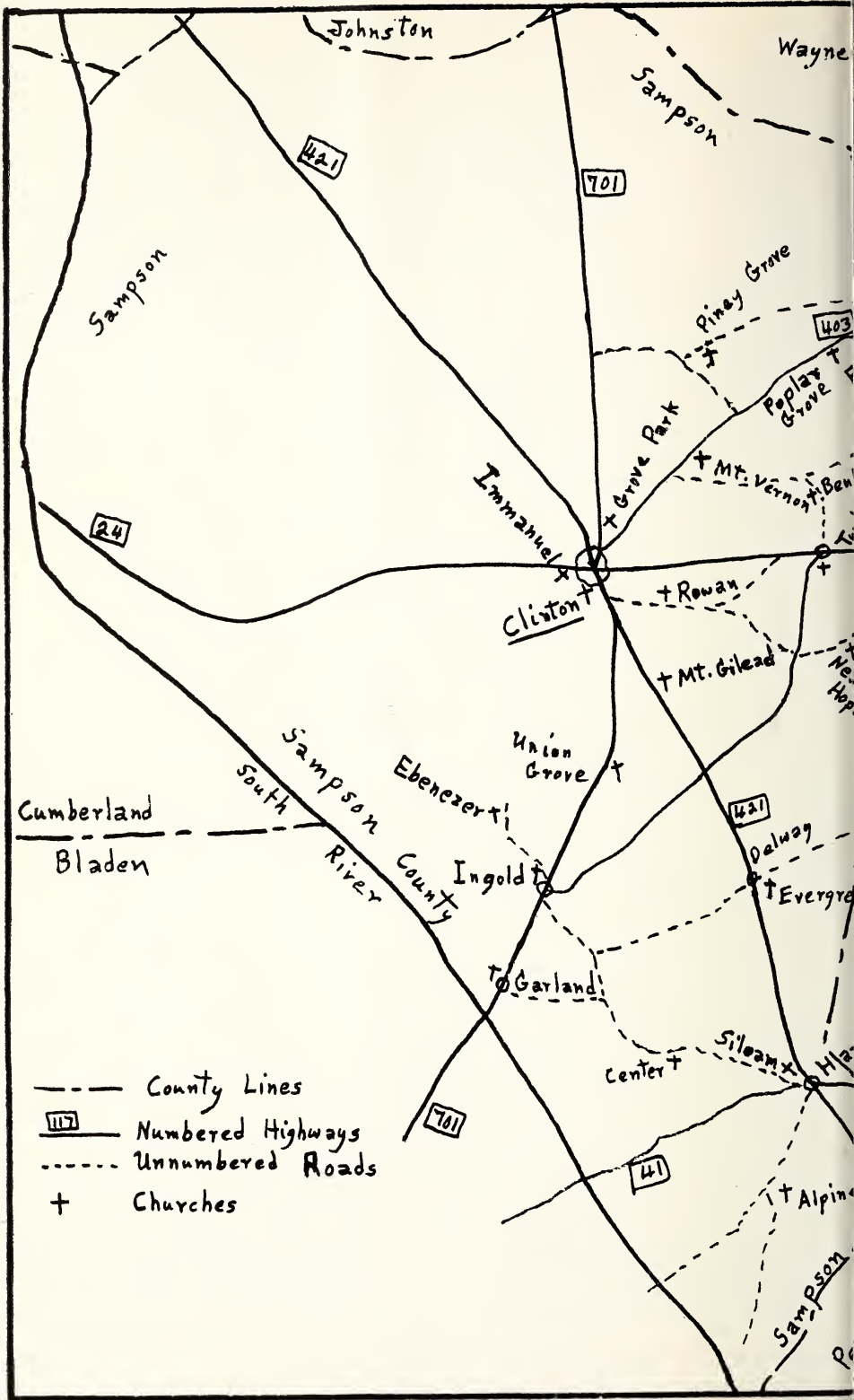
Cash Balance September 1, 1956	$ 39.25
Receipts For Period	.00
TOTAL	$ 39.25

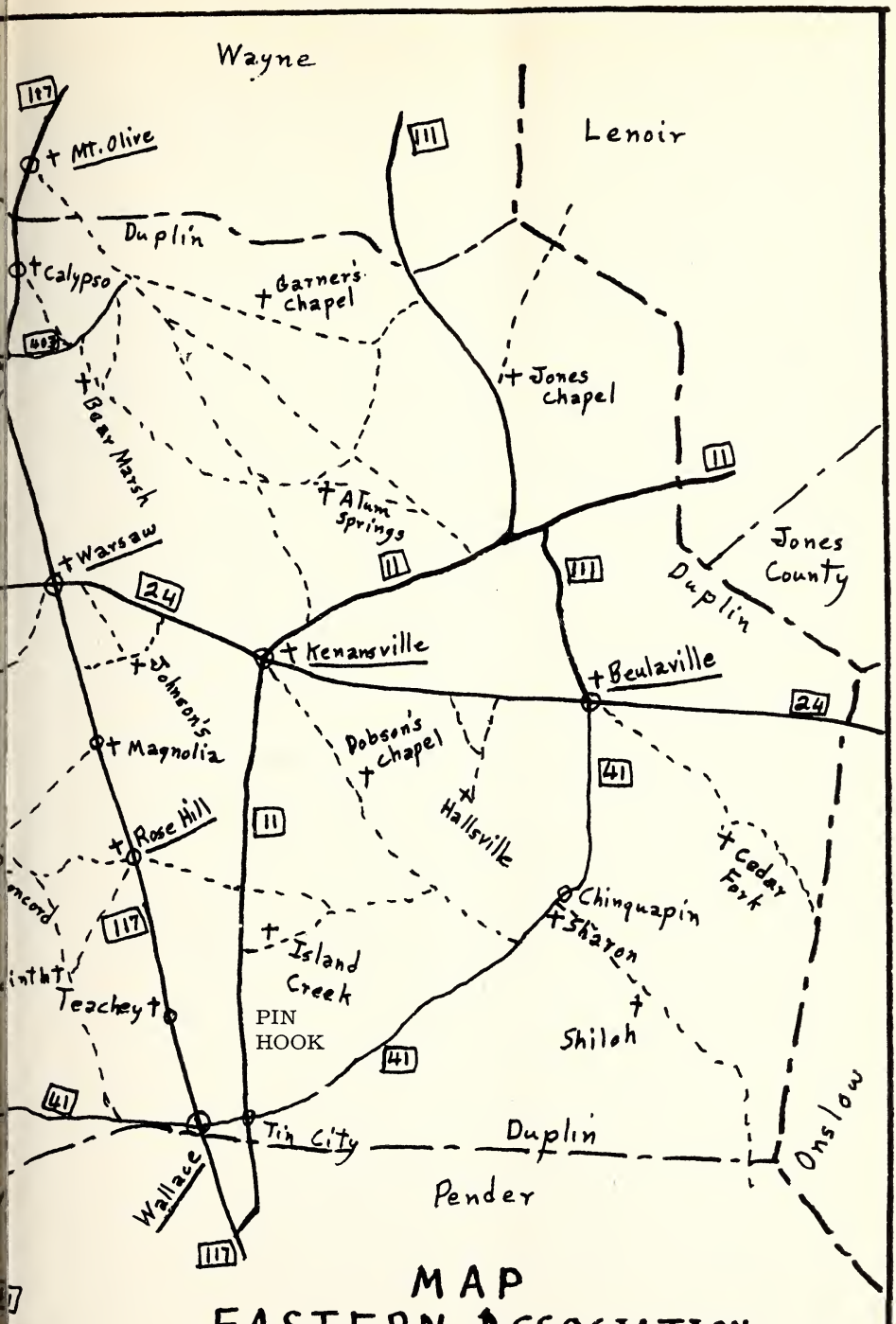
Disbursements

For Period 9-1-56 To 8-31-57	$ .00
Cash Balance As Of August 31, 1957	$ 39.25

BANK RECONCILEMENT
WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY
Kenansville, North Carolina
August 31, 1957

	General Fund	Visual Education
Bank Balances As Per Bank Statement	$2,329.76	$ 39.25
Deposits In Transet Added	$395.11	0


Johnston
Wayne
Sampson
421
701
Sampson
Piney Grove
403
Poplar Grove
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Immanuel
24
Clinton
Rowan
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
Ebenezer
Sampson
South
River
Cumberland
Bladen
County
Ingold
Delway
Garland
Center
Sileam
701
41
Alpine
Sampson
County Lines
Numbered Highways
Unnumbered Roads
Churches



MAP
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale: 1" = 6 mi. January, 1957

Less Outstanding Check	69.25	325.86		0
Net Balances August 31, 1957			$2,655.62	$ 39.25

Respectfully submitted,
Garland P. King, Treasurer

The above bank balances verified are found to be correct.
Waccamaw Bank & Trust Company
P. Kretsch, Cashier

The records of Garland P. King, Treasurer, of the Eastern Baptist Association for Period 9-1-56 — 8-31-57 have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.
Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman,
Auditing Committee

Brotherhood Report

"I beg you, therefore, brothers, through these mercies God has shown you, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies as a living sacrifice, devoted and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable service."

—Rom. 12:1 (Weymouth).

Southern Baptist Brotherhood Celebrating 50th Anniversary—Rapid Growth—Unselfish Service.

Definition of a Brotherhood: Consecrated, Christian men in a Baptist Church; men of prayer and Bible study, dedicated to the promotion of the entire church program, men with a passion to bring in the Kingdom of Christ on earth.

Badge of a Brotherhood

1. Soldiers of the cross.
2. Servants of the King.
3. Singlehearted in devotion to God.

Activities of Brotherhood

1. Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador Rally held at the Warsaw Armory, February 7, 1957.
2. Little River Association — Brotherhood Meeting — held in Erwin, March 18.
3. Regional Brotherhood Meeting held in Clinton, May 2, 1957.

One new Brotherhood was organized during the year.

Budget Committee Report

Proposed Budget for 1957-1958

Anticipated Income:	
Churches	$5,796.00

Missionary's Supply (See Recommendation 3)		200.00
		$6,996.00

Anticipated Disbursements:		
Missionary		$3,900.00
N. C. Baptist Convention		1,000.00
Missionary's Travel		600.00
Missionary's Retirement		200.00
Property (Home & Office)		600.00
Convention Expense — Missionary		200.00
Allocation for payment on Associational Minutes		400.00
Clerk's Salary		75.00
Office Expenses		400.00
Telephone		150.00
Organizational Expenses:		
Sunday School	$125.00	
Training Union	$125.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	300.00
Miscellaneous Expenses:		
Associational Program	$ 75.00	
Insurance on House	$ 28.86	
Other	67.14	171.00
		$6,996.00

Recommendations:

1. We recommend the adoption of the proposed budget.

2. We recommend as future policy the enlistment of our churches in the financial program of the Association to the extent of 3% of their offering plate dollar or $1.00 per resident member, whichever is greater. Churches are encouraged to adopt this goal *as soon as circumstances permit.* This enlarged budget will allow for an expanded primary mission program.

3. We recommend the continuance of the present policy of churches paying the full amount for supply when the Missionary supplies in the absence of a Pastor. We, however, recommend that the proceeds be divided equally between the Missionary and the general funds of the Association.

4. We recommend that the Clerk authorize payment for minutes and Clerk's salary; organizational leader authorize payment for S. S., T. U. and Brotherhood; Program Chairman authorize expenditures under

Association Program; and the Missionary be responsible for the other accounts.

5. That the $39.25 which has been appearing for years in the financial report for Visual Aids be used toward the purchase of a slide projector for the Association, along with $26 or $27 from the Miscellaneous Fund (to buy a $110 projector for $67).

Respectfully submitted,
Garland King, Chmn. Budget Comm.

Children's Homes Report

UNMET NEEDS

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors.

Careful research by our Social Service Department in cooperation with the Pastors who had signed the applications, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are still waiting for someone to come to their rescue. Our Pastors have been most tolerant and cooperative in trying to reach the weighty decisions as to which children were in greatest need and should be admitted to fill our few vacancies.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Since this Home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by the local Association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. In view of this sentiment and the pressing need, the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their regular annual meeting in May, 1957, voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention, at its annual meeting in November, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. If the Convention approves this action,

it will necessitate the erection of one Cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00. and an additional operating budget of about $20,-000.00 per year.

HOW CAN BAPTISTS FINANCE THESE ADDITIONAL NEEDS?

We believe we can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support would have to come through the Churches. Our Baptist Churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes:

Plan Number I is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Plan Number II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the Churches to meet the increasing needs as far as our people wish to go.

The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every Church will increase its Thanksgiving Offering ten per cent this will give us the $20,000.00 to support the children at Pembroke. As our people go beyond this amount in their giving, we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian Motley

Evangelism Committee Report

It is with great pleasure that I bring this report and call attention to the increased emphasis being placed on evangelism.

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that Eastern Association plan and execute a simultaneous revival the week of March 23-30, 1958. And that this be carried out on the Southern Baptist plan, with the various committees. That each committee be given the authority to do what is necessary to carry out its work. (This will mean giving the Finance Committee the privilege of going into the churches to raise the funds for the Simultaneous Crusade, as it is not included in the Associational Budget.)

2. We recommend that Eastern Association make every plan to work with and participate in the great Simultaneous Crusade of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Everett, Chairman

Finance Committee for the Home for the Missionary Project

Upon the authorization of the Executive Council on January 20, 1957, the Moderator, Rev. T. W. Williams, appointed the following to serve as a committee to consider methods of raising funds to purchase a house to be used as the home for our Associational Missionary: John Flake, Chairman, John Anderson Johnson, Amos Brinson, George McGill, Joe D. Everett, Julian Motley, and U. A. McManus, Jr.

This Committee brought to the Council a recommendation that each church contribute an amount equal to $1.25 per member (total membership) to purchase a house in Warsaw. The report was adopted. This meant with the full participation of each church we would have some $11,900.00 of the needed $12,500.00. This would require the appropriation of $600.00 from regular budget sources to complete the transaction.

The Executive Council voted to proceed with the plans to secure the house in Warsaw on the suggested basis. This was done.

Our records now show the collections from churches as of August 31, 1957, which is the end of our Associational year, as indicated and further amounts received since August 31, 1957, in parenthesis:

Bank adjustment	$ 5.50	Island Creek	0.00
Alpine	0.00	*Johnson's (268.25)	45.50
Alum Springs	0.00	*Jones Chapel	75.00
*Bear Marsh	440.00	*Kenansville	190.00
*Beulah	63.75	Magnolia (10.00)	44.25
*Beulaville	350.00	Mt. Gilead	100.00
Calypso	110.00	*Mt. Olive (400.00)	300.00
*Cedar Fork	225.00	Mt. Vernon	57.50
Center	15.00	New Hope	23.20
Clinton-First	700.00	Piney Grove	48.35
Concord	0.00	*Poplar Grove	85.00
Corinth	69.25	Rose Hill	0.00
Dobson's Chapel	150.00	*Rowan	627.50
*Ebenezer	22.50	Sharon	60.00
*Faison	100.00	Shiloh	41.82
*Evergreen	157.50	Siloam	117.05
Garland	15.25	Teachey	45.70
Garner's Chapel	80.34	Turkey	0.00
Grove Park	150.00	Union Grove	14.22
*Hallsville	135.00	*Warsaw (817.00)	0.00
Immanuel	70.26	Special (20.00)	80.00
Ingold	50.00		

NOTE: Of the forty-one churches listed above all assumed their full share of the asked for $1.25 per member except as follows:

Alpine and Rose Hill choose to not participate in the project; Center, Corinth, Garland, Mt. Gilead, and Union Grove choose to take special offerings for the project but would not underwrite the full

amount asked for by the vote of the council; Evergreen did not assume her pro rata share but some members gave a love offering amounting to the full share.

SUMMARY

Receipts to 8/31/57	$4,864.44
Receipts since 9/1/57	1,515.25
Total Receipts	6,379.69
Disbursed	4,137.41
Balance on hand	$2,242.28

We have an outstanding note with the Bank of Mt. Olive due October 17, 1957, in the amount of $6,200.00 and a note with the Warsaw Baptist Church due April 19, 1958, in the amount of $2,162.59 plus interest.

John Flake, Chairman

Home Mission's Report to Eastern Association, October, 9, 1957

The report of home missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the begining of 1957 the Home Mission board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Boards income for 1956 was: from the cooperative program, $2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, $127,761.01: Total, $3,730,027.49.

Among new personnel additions at the headquarters office are Clovis A. Brantley as assistant secretary in the department of direct Missions, William B. Mitchell, superintendent of Jewish work, and Wendell Belew, director of church-sponsored work.

Among major emphases during 1957 the board has continued its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full cooperation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "30,000 program," with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible; the rural church

program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly; pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work; special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and ministry to military personnel, challenge the best leadership of the Boards Missionaries.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Missions Board's staff because of increased interest, Filmstrips, Motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, picture packets, publicity, the magazine, and all other projected and published materials have been improved and the demands have been tremendous. Schools of missions and assignment of home missionaries to fulfil increasing demands have afforded missionary information and inspiration.

The chaplains Commission reported 421 chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committeed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's Consecration.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson

Report

N. C. Baptist Homes For Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been

received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10¢) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Missionary's Report—1957

I had opportunity to peruse a copy of the minutes for the year that Eastern Association celebrated her Centennial which which was 1927. I cannot in this period of time give you much information relative to the history of the Association but I want to tell you that Eastern has seen some glorious days.

There are some great names written upon the pages of her history. Many family names which meant much to the work of the Lord in this area are extinct. Some of the family names continue in the area but very little is heard from the persons in the work of the Lord. And thanks be unto God that there are many continuing as effective workers following in the steps of father, grandfather and back.

Written upon the pages of history of Eastern are accounts of great undertakings and achievements. There was the High School sponsored by the Association which was maintained in Warsaw for some 50 years. There was the Dell School which had Association connections. Eastern went a long way in her support of Wake Forest College and Meredith College.

The spirit of cooperation was prevalent among the people of olden days. The desire to help each other is to be seen in many places. For instance, the Association went a long way in helping with the Pastoral leadership for many churches. The Clinton First Baptist Church received assistance on their Pastor's salary from the Association.

But changes must come where there is life. We have our ups and

our downs. The changes are to be seen even in the change in names of the Association. At the time of the constitution of what is now known as Eastern Association in 1827 the churches of this area had already been in four Associations (Sandy Creek, Kehukee, Neuse and Cape Fear.) The original name given to the Association was Goshen. This name was changed when the Neuse was combined with Goshen to Union. Union was changed after the Civil War to Eastern because of the connotations of the word "union" as viewed by a Southerner.

With the coming of changes and a clear observation of the history of Eastern Association, one is made ever so aware of the fact that land and properties can be passed on to descendants but faith is a personal matter that every generation must experience for itself. It would seem that somewhere along the line some of vital experience was lost only to cause us to suffer loss. We believe there are many evidences pointing to a recovery of experiential Christianity which is moving our people onward and upward.

To the end that we use our resources in an effective manner, we have the following proposed program for emphasis in Association work:

I. Our work together

A. We must sponsor a coordinated program reflected in an Associational Calendar of Activities. Emphases for promotion in churches must be scheduled.

B. We must strengthen the organizational work in the churches through the efforts of our Associational Organizations. (The whole responsibility—except for advisory help—has to be that of the persons elected to serve. These elected persons have authority to carry out their plan of work in coordination with other work of the Association, all subject to approval of the Association.)

C. We must do certain things as an Association. These activities fall in two distinctive categories which are as follows:

(1) Groups of Churches or central emphasis basis activities such as S. S., T. U., Brotherhood and W.M.U. development activities. The efforts are planned and sponsored by the persons elected to serve in the various Associational organizations.

(2) Efforts involving the local churches but all (or many) of them doing the same thing at the same time. This type of work will be promoted by the Associational Missionary in conjunction with the Associational Leaders. Leadership will come from within and without the Association for the promotion of such work. At the present we have planned the following activities:

1958—February ..... Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
1958—March ..... Revival Crusade
1958—September ..... Forward Program of Church Finance
1959—Spring ..... Training Union Revivals
1959—March ..... Southwide Evangelistic Campaign
1960—April 3-8 ..... Schools of Missions

II. Our work done in local churches from the Association

A. The Church Community Survey seems to be the approach in this connection. A complete study is made which includes the gathering, examining, and analyzing of relevant data. Strength and weakness of the church effort is looked at with a realization of the church potential. Seeing the potential, the church together (in a church study with real interest and concern) sets up goals and plans to reach them. This is a matter of the church doing together what is necessary to go forward.

B. The Missionary must help the churches reach goals that are set up and this can be done by preaching, teaching, counselling, etc.

NOTE: All of this work from the Association with the churches depends on the churches requesting help. The Missionary and others with experience stand ready to assist when called upon.

III. Our cooperative efforts outside the local church

The beginning of NEW WORK (Sunday Schools, New Churches, Preaching Points, etc.) must occupy a prominent place in our thinking and planning. We must go to the people and challenge them. We need suggestions from all who know of possibilities in this phase of the work. The work must be done through our churches. In most instances one church will be responsible for the particular situation. We have in mind some places for possible work. They are the following places: Bowden, Mt. Olive, Warsaw, Clinton, Pasture Branch, Cyprus Creek.

Respectfully submitted,
U. A. McManus, Jr.

PROPOSED CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1957-1958

October

8- 9 Annual meeting of Association, Immanuel & Kenansville
10 Region 3, W.M.U., Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
13 Associational Sunday School Officers meet at Warsaw, 3:00 p.m.
21 Pastors' Conference

November

3- 9 R.A. Focus Week
3 S.S. Officers' & Teachers' meeting at Warsaw, 3:00 p.m. (all churches)
4 Executive Council of Association (Organizational & Regular meeting)
10 T.U. Executive Council Meeting
18 Pastors' Conference

December

2 "M" Night, Rose Hill Church, 7:30 p.m., Rev. Julian Hopkins, Speaker

2- 6 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
16 Pastors' Conference
30 Associational Council, Beulaville.

January

7 Associational Evangelistic Clinic
6-10 January Bible Study Week—study the book of Hosea
12-17 W.M.S. Focus Week
17 Associational T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Warsaw, 7:00 p.m.
20 Pastors' Conference

February

2 Sunday School Officers' & Teachers' meeting (workers from all churches)
9-15 Y.W.A. Focus Week
15-21 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
17 Pastors' Conference
NOTE: Evangelistic Conference 3-5; V.B.S. Clinic at Fruitland 5-7.

March

3- 7 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
16-21 T.U. Study, Southwide, on Vocational Guidance—Best for Eastern Association to choose some other time.
17 Pastors' Conference
23-30 Revival Crusade
31 Associational Council Meeting, Immanuel.

April

3 V.B.S. Clinic
6-13 Youth Week promoted by T.U.
11 Training Union sponsored Youth Rally (Youth Night), Rowan.
13 T.U. Associational tournaments, Magnolia.
16 Annual meeting of W.M.U.
17 Region 3 T.U. tournaments, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
21 Pastors' Conference
28-29 Statewide Sunday School Convention—Charlotte

May

1 Region 3 Brotherhood Conference, Salemburg.
4 Sunday School Officers' & Teachers' meeting for people from all churches.
11-17 G.A. Focus Week
19 Pastors' Conference
19-23 Sou. Baptist Convention—Houston, Texas
NOTE: Christian Home Week—May 4-11.

June

2- 6 Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
16 Pastors' Conference
30 Associational Council

July

21 Pastors' Conference

August

3 Sunday School Officers' & Teachers' Meeting
11-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
18 Pastors' Conference

September

4- 5 Forward Program of Church Finance
21-28 Preparation Week-Sunday School
29-Oct. 3 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for State Missions

October

7- 8 Annual meeting of Association
20 Pastors' Conference
26-Nov. 2 Christian Stewardship week

November

2 Sunday School Officers' & Teachers' meeting
11-13 State Baptist Convention, Durham
18 Pastors' Conference

December

1 "M" Night by Training Union
1- 5 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
22 Pastors' Conference

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the trend of our times include the encroachment upon the Lord's Day as a day of activity for secular matters, and whereas, we believe that such activity undermines organized religion and violates the unalterable law of God, be it resolved that we go on record calling our people back to a proper use of the day.

1. And more especially, be it resolved that we go on record opposing the practice of the National Guard drilling all day on the Lord's Day in lieu of week day drills. (Two hours each weekday drill exchanged for four hours on Sunday)

2. And be it resolved that we also record our opposition to the practice in some quarters of the Boy Scouts taking excursions which interfere with normal Lord's Day activities.

3. And be it resolved that each of us be conscious of the Lord's Day, especially by refraining from non-essential buying and selling.

General Resolutions

Inasmuch as the Lord has so wonderfully and graciously blessed the one hundred and thirty-first annual session of the Eastern Missionary Baptist Association, be it resolved that we express our most grateful thanks.

1. To the Immanuel Church and the Kenansville Church for the cordial manner in which we were entertained by the pastor and good laymen of each church. Our needs were met in the spirit of good Christian hospitality.

2. To the Program Committee who worked diligently to provide us with a selected group of speakers, and to our efficient Associational Officers and Committees for their unselfish work this past year.

3. To our Moderator Rev. T. W. Williams who has served us well as moderator during the year and during our annual session.

4. To our Associational Missionary for his zeal and vigor and for his insights into our local, associational, state and world-wide needs.

5. To the Campbell College Choir and to the other participants who contributed to our program.

6. Furthermore we urge that we take seriously the command of our Lord to win the lost to Christ and train them in Christian service. We urge that truths and visions gained during these two days be made a living reality, and that our Moderator dedicate us by prayer to that purpose.

Stewardship Report

Stewardship is a dynamic teaching interwoven throughout the pages of the entire Bible. North Carolina Baptists are now engaged in a very significant program—"The Tithers 'Prove Me' Program of North Carolina Baptists." In the booklet outlining this three months' Program—October through December—we are told that stewardship is the economic phase of discipleship; the economic side of the Christian life.

The churches of the Eastern Baptist Association that have adequately planned for the "Tithers Prove Me Campaign" will reap rich benefits from it. The objectives of the campaign are as follows: "Let every member of every church try tithing for a period of three months, then let every church divide the increase equally—one-half for local current support and other needs and one-half for Denominational objects, preferably through the Cooperative Program." May I hasten to say that each church makes its own decision about the above suggestion. The hour is late—one Sunday has already passed in this campaign, but you leaders of churches that are not participating in this campaign can return to your churches and urge them to get in on this program that

will bring blessing to the church, each one who participates and to the cause of world missions in general.

Jerry R. DeBell

Summary of Council Meetings—Eastern Association

The Executive Council of Eastern Association has met seven times since the annual meeting of the Association. The first meeting was Nov. 20, 1956, in Mt. Olive. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented and adopted.

The second meeting was a called meeting held at the Bear Marsh Church December 2, 1956. The missions committee recommended that a call be extended to U. A. McManus, Jr. to become our Associational Missionary, with a salary of $3900 and other allowances already set up in the associational budget. The recommendation was adopted unanimously.

The third meeting was on January 4, 1957, at the Grove Park Church. C. O. Whitley, chairman of a committee set up by the Associational Executive Committee, was recognized for a report. He stated that more time was needed by the committee. The Council approved the action of the Executive Committee in setting up a housing committee, and voted to continue the housing committee. The Moderator was authorized to appoint a committee of 7 to study the matter of financing the project.

The fourth meeting was on January 20, at the Warsaw Church. The housing committee recommended that the Association purchase from Mr. Phil Raiford the house and lot owned by him in the town of Warsaw for the sum of $12,500. The recommendation was accepted. The Finance Committee reported, and was instructed to complete plans for financing the property. Three trustees were appointed to serve until the annual meeting of the Association. They were: Mack Herring of Mt. Olive, Chairman, John A. Johnson of Warsaw, and Amos Brinson of Kenansville.

The fifth Meeting was held on April 1, 1957, at Piney Grove Church. The Council was 4 members short of a quorum. Various reports were heard and received as information. It was voted to call another meeting in a few days.

The sixth meeting was a call meeting on April 7, 1957, at Warsaw. The Finance Committee made a report indicating that 32 churches had already voted to assume their share of the cost of the Missionary's home. Seven others promised to take a special offering for the project. John Flake, chairman of the committee, reported $3640.91 already on hand. A motion was passed to take up the option on the house, finance it for the remaining amount ($8500.).

The seventh meeting was held at the Rose Hill Baptist Church

on July 1, 1957. There were not enough members present for a quorum. Various reports were heard and received as information.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Williams, Moderator

Eugene B. Hager, Clerk

Sunday School Report

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday school officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 41 churches and 40 Sunday schools. Our Sunday school enrolment this year is 8,809, an increase of 105 over last year. Average attendance 5,122, an increase of 911 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

1. 19 churches observed January Bible Study.

2. 38 Vacation Bible schools and mission Vacation Bible schools were held.

3. 15 churches reported 24 training schools.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."

2. That we major in our Sunday school work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed, and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday school leadership of each church in our association be urged to:

Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday school for each 100 church members.

Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 church members.

Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and "Operation Home Study."

Start a new Sunday school this year.

Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

4. That the associational Sunday school leadership be urged to:

Enlist a complete organization.

At a clinic, train the associational Sunday school officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.

Plan and direct associational group training schools. (set date)

Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday school workers in the churches. (set dates)

Respectfully submitted,
David Johnson
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Training Union Report

1956-1957

As many of you know, upon the acceptance of work as Missionary in the Association I gave up the responsibility as Training Union Director realizing that we needed someone other than the Missionary for such position. However, the suggestion was made that I continue to take care of the essential matters related to Training Union work until a successor was named.

At the two council meetings when we could have elected another person to serve as Director, we did not have the necessary quorum to transact business. Consequently I have continued to perform to some limited extent. My report will show very definitely the nature of the relationship which existed for the accomplishments are less than we had hoped for from the beginning.

We have not had any of the suggested meetings for planning of the Associational work. We have not had any group meetings for the benefit of the workers in the local churches. Such activities as these depend upon the leadership of someone who is building on a long-range basis.

Even with such failures, however, we rejoice in one fine activity. We had one of the finest of "M" Night experiences. Our program was considered a very fine one. The attendance was far more than we had ever anticipated. There were some 715 persons present. The general spirit of the group was especially good. It was one of the better meetings held by our Training Union Department in recent years.

We had participants in our Associational, Regional and State tournaments. The number was not great but the interest which has been expressed in recent months surely indicates something good is in store for us in the future.

Several of our churches had a good Youth emphasis sponsored by the Training Union. We are very grateful for fine leadership in our churches that will let boys and girls have a chance to take the helm of leadership for a period. We hope that more and more people will see the need for such consideration.

We had a very good response in our Associational Youth Night service held in Kenansville. Interest was expressed for a Youth Rally for the coming year for some time other than the Saturday night of Youth Week. We know the Young People will plan and respond to the program in this regard.

We hoped for more than 1,000 awards in our Training Union work for the year but according to the records in Raleigh we had only 678. There are at least two reasons for this showing which is considerably less than that of the last four years. First, several churches which had study courses did not request the awards and second, our three larger churches had a total of only 36 awards. We know with the two new series of books coming out that things will pick up again. We must study and train for effective service in God's Kingdom.

We do have the happy privilege of reporting new Unions in several churches. Last year the report indicated 12 churches without this organization. At this time we have only eight churches without Training Union. We trust that this can be considerably reduced in the coming days.

It has been a real privilege to serve through the Training Union in Eastern Association. I am very happy to turn the reigns over to capable hands now that will go farther and do much better than we have been able to do.

Respectfully submitted,
U. A. McManus

W.M.U. Report

"Not by might nor by power but by my Spirit saith the Lord." (Zech. 4:6).

According to Miss Macy Cox's History, W. M. U. work began here in 1886. It had small beginnings because of opposition, but the work grew slowly until 1901. In that year the Association was divided into the Wilmington and Eastern Associations. Eastern now had 35 churches with 10 Missionary Societies.

Each year some man was persuaded to report to the Association the amount of money the women had raised for missions, until the year 1909. That is a memorable year for we had our first Annual Meeting, held with the Magnolia Baptist Church. The next year, 1910, we held our second Annual Meeting, this one in the Clinton Church.

We had grown to 22 societies, 702 members, and $648.59 in gifts. Every society was represented.

Today, 47 years later, we have 41 churches in the Association. Of these 38 have W.M.U. work.

The women saw the need to teach our youth. So, today, we have enlisted in our W.M.S. organization 1535 members. And in our Young People's organizations 789 members making a total of 2325.

We are an auxiliary of the church, but we reserve the right to designate four of our offerings:

Foreign Missions (Lottie Moon)	$5249.15
Home Missions (Annie Armstrong)	2193.32
Heck-Jones Memorial	990.06
Total	$8416.88

In our work we endeavor not only to teach stewardship of material possessions, but all phases of our Baptist work, keeping also before our people the missionaries who are serving on both home and foreign fields.

Thus we have a part in Christ's Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lula Parker

Our Beloved Dead

ALPINE—Mrs. Jennie Harrell
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Katie Bell Herring
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Georgia Pate
BEULAVILLE—J. David Jackson, Deacon; Ebb Thomas
CALYPSO—Jesse O. Albritton, Joseph Nickens, Mrs. Thomas Pollock
CLINTON FIRST—Mrs. Mary Royal Honeycutt, I. L. King, Mrs. George C. Pope, Miss Annie Shipp
CONCORD—D. B. Murphy
CORINTH—Mrs. Margaret Matthews Wood, N. E. Johnson, Mrs. Lester Fussell
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—L. A. Brock
EBENEZER—Miss Addie McLemore
GARLAND—Rev. A. D. Carter, Delmore Harrelson, A. R. Odham, John J. Cashwell, John Callihan
GARNER'S CHAPEL—R.W. Garner, Deacon
HALLSVILLE—J. C. Kennedy
IMMANUEL—Felix King
INGOLD—Edwin Blackburn, Mrs. Jasper Pope
ISLAND—CREEK—Leon Teachey
JOHNSON'S—Mrs. John A. Boyette, T. J. McGowan, Jack Davis
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Maggie Grady Williams, James Loftin
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Stacy Harrell
MT. GILEAD—Dormus Merritt, Mrs. Annie Register, Mrs. J. H. Hill, Lyndell Bell
MT. OLIVE, FIRST—C.W. Hood, Miss Sallie Farmer
NEW HOPE—Luther Jones, Deacon; Mrs. Fannie King
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Norman Boyette, Mrs. Madge Simmons, Robert Simmons
POPLAR GROVE—Miss Lily Bell
ROSE HILL—Arthur Ward
ROWAN—Miss Lonnie Bell
SHARON—Mrs. Margaret Yarborough
SHILOH—C. D. Aycock, Mrs. Nora Lanier
TEACHEY—Charles Wells, Mrs. Donnie Ward, Earl Stewart
TURKEY—Miss Ella Ezzell, A. L. Davis
UNION GROVE—J. T. Fryar
WARSAW—Mrs. Lent Register, J. B. Herring, Mrs. Walter Rouse, James T. Loftin, Mrs. Conrad Scott, Mrs. Henry Askew

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1950—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1953—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1954—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1955—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1956—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritcharl
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. H. Barnes
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	W. R. Beach
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	C. V. Brooks
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	E. N. Johnson
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. C. Foster
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	T. H. Williams
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	F. Marshburn
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	W. P. Page
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. L. Powers
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. R. Stephens
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. P. Gulley
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	S. L. Morgan. Jr.
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. B. Sessoms
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. L. Jones
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	T. N. Cooper
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	G. Van Stephens
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	J. V. Case
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	G. W. Lambert
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	Gilmer Beck
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	A. L. Benton
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	E. N. Teague
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	J. C. Conoly
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	J. P. Royal
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	Elliot B. Stewart
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	F. F. Knight
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. W. Williams
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	Julian Motley
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	Robert A. Melvin
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	M. M. Turner
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	N. B. Cobb
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. H. Gilbert
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	N. B. Cobb
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	J. M. Alderman J. L. Stewart
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	V. N. Johnson J. H. Booth
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Stewart C. M. Rock
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	J. M. Page J. M. Alderman
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	P. A. Anthony E. J. Harrell
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	B. Rivenbark J. G. Newton
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	B. G. Early C. H. Cashwell
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	W. N. Johnson R. H. Herring
1954—Rowan and Johnson	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	R. T. Vann D. P. Harris
1955—Sharon and Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	R. W. Cawthon L. R. O'Brien
1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	R. T. Vann J. M. Duncan
1957—Immanuel and Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	G. W. Rollins T. H. King S. L. Naff

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Eugene B. Hager, Clerk Route 2, Box 70, Warsaw T. W. Williams, Moderator Box 388, Mt. Olive Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	2	Dennis R. Hewett, Supply	...	1	1	34	6	40	1	...	...	...	*	...	175
Alum Springs	R	1908	2 4	James O. Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	12	2	5	48	34	82	1	3	*	...	...	...	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	All	Russell L. Hinton, R2, Mt. Olive	9	3	1	265	98	363	2	65	*	...	...	...	3800
Beulah	R	1813	1 3	J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	6	2	41	8	49	1	7	*	...	*	...	636
Beulaville	T	1908	All	Jerry R. DeBell, Beulaville	21	6	8	237	67	297	2	35	*	...	...	...	4000
Calypso	T	1908	All	M. M. Turner, Calypso	7	1	14	148	88	236	1	...	*	...	...	...	2350
Cedar Fork	R	1905	All	Norman Aycock, R2, Beulaville	2	1	7	130	48	178	1	15	*	...	...	...	2003
Center	R	1901	1 3	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3	4	...	56	54	110	2	13	*	...	...	...	240
Clinton, First	C	1885	All	....	52	50	45	800	224	1024	2	...	*	*	*	...	6000
Concord	R	1813	All	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	...	3	4	71	39	110	2	...	*	*	...	...	1116
Corinth	R	1853	All	....	13	5	11	336	50	386	2	16	*	...	...	...	2300
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	All	John I. Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	3	8	5	138	66	204	...	7	*	...	*	...	1950
Ebenezer	R	1867	2	E. F. Knight, Harrells	...	...	4	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Evergreen	R	1919	1 3	M. Paul Curry, R2, Clinton	10	..	1	75	60	135	1	3	*	...	...	...	750
Faison	T	1885	1 3	....	4	1	1	62	19	81	1	4	*	...	...	...	750
Garland	T	1870	All	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	14	9	12	201	117	318	3	46	*	*	...	...	1920
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	134	James Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	8	...	2	79	51	130	1	...	...	...	...	...	1125
Grove Park	C	1954	All	Robert A. Melvin, Clinton	20	26	8	254	12	266	2	...	*	*	...	...	3200
Hallsville	R	1804	All	Murray DeHart, Beulaville	1	5	5	59	57	116	1	3	...	...	...	...	1200
Immanuel	V	1956	All	James H. Tate, 103 Powers St., Clinton	19	13	7	152	15	167	2	36	*	...	*	...	2800
Ingold	V	1926	1 3	Ted Adkins, Ingold	9	...	12	92	70	162	1	9	*	...	*	...	1500
Island Creek	R	1802	All	David Johnson, R2, Rose Hill	19	2	13	228	68	296	1	17	...	...	...	1	2080
Johnson's	R	1835	All	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	0	2	10	151	94	245	2	3	*	...	*	...	1800
Jones Chapel	V	1913	123	James Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	7	...	...	57	4	68	1	...	...	...	...	...	1125
Kenansville	T	1837	All	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	6	17	11	124	40	164	...	35	...	...	...	...	3125
Magnolia	T	1835	All	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	6	3	12	192	73	265	2	...	*	...	...	...	2400
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	All	M. Paul Curry, R2, Clinton	26	13	8	242	119	361	2	15	*	*	...	...	1800
Mt. Olive, First	C	1876	All	T. W. Williams, Box 388, Mt. Olive	35	10	24	424	157	581	2	...	*	*	*	...	5100
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	All	L. H. Knott, R2, Faison	6	2	3	133	40	173	1	3	*	...	...	...	1768
New Hope	R	1817	All	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	...	1	...	146	31	177	1	...	*	...	*	...	1608
Piney Grove	R	1840	All	L. H. Knott, R2, Faison	6	2	3	231	21	252	1	4	*	...	...	...	2110
Poplar Grove	R	1880	1 3	J. L. Powers, Turkey	1	1	2	67	9	76	1	2	*	...	*	...	600
Rose Hill	T	1900	All	Julian Motley, Rose Hill	21	9	15	333	94	427	2	...	*	...	...	...	4000
Rowan	R	1749	All	M. M. Johnson, R2, Clinton	22	3	7	403	107	510	1	50	*	*	...	...	4920
Sharon	V	1904	All	John I. Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	12	3	9	155	63	233	1	5	*	...	*	...	1950
Shiloh	R	1941	All	David Johnson, R2, Rose Hill	12	3	3	113	30	143	2	14	...	...	...	...	2080
Siloam	V	1889	All	E. F. Knight, Harrells	3	3	3	157	27	184	1	30	*	...	...	...	3000
Teachey	V	1886	All	....	7	2	8	120	43	163	1	15	*	...	...	...	1600
Turkey	V	1908	2 4	J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	8	9	142	70	212	1	11	...	...	...	...	1500
Union Grove	R	1915	1 3	Fred J. Hall, Box 91, Stedman	2	1	5	131	....	131	1	1	...	...	...	...	360
Warsaw	T	1856	All	....	22	11	33	532	126	658	2	100	*	...	*	...	5200
Pin Hook Mission	..	1957	...	Included in Figures for Island Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	....	...	....	436	240	333	7373	2399	9787	53	567	...	...	...	1	85935

David Johnson
Route 2, Rose Hill
Associational Superintendent

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells	...	...	...	1	3	7	...	...	13	...	...	..	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	...	...	14	10	10	...	35	...	10	20	..	...	...	99	50	60	54	...	...
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, R2, Mt. Olive	...	34	10	24	48	37	16	10	27	70	...	3	..	270	190	135	128	...	...
Beulah	J. W. Warren, R1, Turkey	...	...	6	6	8	...	16	14	10	....	..	...	...	60	50	38	31	*	...
Beulaville	Arnold E. Thomas, Beulaville	..	31	14	18	36	29	30	8	10	80	...	..4	...	260	169	97	75	*	...
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	...	17	7	17	16	14	16	...	69	17	...	...	...	173	106	39	38	...	...
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, R2, Beulaville	...	7	10	12	21	20	7	7	....	43	...	7	...	134	103	97	86	...	...
Center	Euliss Marshall, R1, Garland	3	9	5	5	12	14	3	4	18	13	4	2	...	92	40	84	53	*	1
Clinton, First	C. F. Shipp, Box 837, Clinton	30	92	52	90	140	108	45	28	117	296	39	5	...	1042	566	240	194	...	3
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia	...	...	19	9	10	11	13	...	....	27	...	...	...	89	60	74	68	*	...
Corinth	Leo Matthews, R1, Teachey	27	17	25	36	30	46	40	..	....	137	5	3	...	313	200	132	121	*	1
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, R2, Rose Hill	9	9	13	12	20	15	20	...	....	40	...	2	...	140	86	96	88	*	1
Ebenezer	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	Noah A. Todd, R1, Magnolia	...	..	12	7	15	10	18	...	8	34	...	...	...	104	50	52	47	...	1
Faison	W. C. Daughtry, Faison	...	...	7	9	9	5	13	...	....	20	...	2	...	65	40	...	...	...	...
Garland	Ray Carter, Box 11, Garland	10	19	19	28	34	36	22	15	30	41	28	6	...	288	162	180	150	*	1
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, R1, Mt. Olive	..	...	8	8	10	8	16	...	40	....	...	...	...	90	65	57	55	...	...
Grove Park	Willie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton	2	36	38	35	46	34	30	30	50	89	6	2	...	398	200	140	125	*	...
Hallsville	Warren Kennedy, Beulaville	...	...	11	7	14	8	...	11	....	29	...	...	...	80	58	36	30	*	...
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset, Clinton	...	26	15	24	41	28	13	12	40	41	...	3	...	243	168	139	108	...	2
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	4	4	8	...	9	10	10	15	....	37	...	4	...	101	67	75	60	...	..
Island Creek	Linwood J. Hanchey, R2, Rose Hill	...	12	14	21	31	26	19	24	12	18	...	1	55	233	158	109	98	...	...
Johnson's	Boyce Boyette, R2, Warsaw	...	19	10	22	23	11	12	...	25	55	...	10	...	187	95	95	89	*	1
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, R1, Mt. Olive	...	...	12	10	15	14	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	87	65	65	54	...	...
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	3	8	8	8	23	11	15	...	...	78	7	13	...	174	125	50	45	...	...
Magnolia	Stacy Evans, R1, Magnolia	11	15	21	22	26	20	30	...	79	44	15	3	...	292	145	105	98	*	...
Mt. Gilead	Herbert Ballance, R2, Clinton	...	16	20	35	46	15	25	...	53	74	...	...	...	284	162	135	121	*	5
Mt. Olive, First	Robert R. Martin, R4, Mt. Olive	16	39	29	57	62	39	9	...	....	266	...	4	...	521	291	143	137	...	1
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton	...	...	28	12	22	26	...	17	29	33	...	3	...	170	110	79	70	...	...
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	...	...	8	7	8	10	9	...	...	50	...	1	...	93	65	62	56	...	...
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, R5, Clinton	...	...	25	10	23	22	27	12	27	66	...	3	...	215	117	79	71	...	...
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison	...	...	14	...	9	...	22	...	...	46	...	...	...	91	50	54	42	*	..
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, Rose Hill	...	47	18	27	42	57	32	13	34	77	...	10	...	357	184	123	102	*	1
Rowan	James R. Tew, R2, Clinton	8	30	28	34	61	38	17	..	80	85	18	6	...	405	212	182	175	*	2
Sharon	Ward Batchelor, Box 14, Chinquapin	0	12	14	16	24	12	32	23	50	....	2	3	...	188	121	141	135	*	2
Shiloh	Raymond Brown, Chinquapin	10	...	26	13	17	19	14	21	....	52	2	11	...	185	132	75	67	*	...
Siloam	T. H. Eason, Harrells	2	9	13	15	17	14	...	15	16	62	...	4	...	167	96	65	56	...	...
Teachey	W. B. Kier, Teachey	...	...	8	16	15	7	9	...	33	30	...	...	...	118	74	50	40	*	..
Turkey	L. D. Massey, Turkey	...	6	21	22	21	10	...	22	50	....	...	1	...	176	111	91	80	...	1
Union Grove	Odell Matthis, R2, Clinton	...	...	10	12	17	...	15	...	....	25	...	1	...	80	52	40	30	...	...
Warsaw	John A. Johnson, Warsaw	...	67	34	66	86	70	26	24	268	....	62	7	...	710	293	200	189	*	1
Pin Hook Mission	Phillip Pierce, R2, Wallace	Included in Island Creek Figures.													...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	.....	**135**	**581**	**654**	**783**	**1120**	**861**	**676**	**325**	**1234**	**2095**	**188**	**124**	**55**	**8798**	**5088**	**3714**	**3260**	...	**24**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Russell Hinton Asociational Director Route 2, Mt. Olive Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
Alpine														
Alum Springs	Mrs. James Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive						22	1				23	15	
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, R2, Mt. Olive	14	5	16	35	29	13		18	20	4	154	103	
Beulah	W. E. Jackson, R1, Turkey	6			8		11		10			35	20	
Beulaville	Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville	4	4	15	27	6	13		31		4	114	64	*
Calypso														
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, R2, Beulaville	2	3		13	9	7			16	2	57	52	
Center														
Clinton, First	Charles L. Pope, Box 514, Clinton	13	13	31	85	65	13		37	32	4	293	137	*
Concord				5	5	6			9			25	22	
Corinth	Wilbert Jackson, Teachey		12	11	19	32	16		13	21	10	134	99	
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur W. Brock, R2, Rose Hill		6	8	13	3	1		14			45	29	
Ebenezer														
Evergreen														
Faison														
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr., Garland			10	10	10	5			13	2	50	27	*
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Waters, R1, Mt. Olive					12						12		
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, 1002 Ral. Rd., Clinton		8	9	22	26			15	18	3	101	55	*
Hallsville														
Immanuel	Robert Martin, 1107 Sunset, Clinton	6	9	8	18	12	15		27	15	5	115	76	*
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold		8		6			11		21	4	50	30	
Island Creek	William Batts, R2, Wallace				7	16	5			21	1	50	40	
Johnson's	Mrs. J. W. Boyette, R2, Warsaw		5	6	13	7		13		16	3	66	37	*
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Johnny Harper, Albertson				5	10					2	17	10	
Kenansville	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	5		5	12		10		20		2	54	43	*
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, R1, Magnolia	7		12	10	10	12	13		20		84	31	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Annie Neal Warren, R2, Clinton				14		12		15			41	30	
Mt. Olive, First	Norwood Kornegay, R3, Mt. Olive		6	10	20	11			24	11	2	84	50	
Mt. Vernon	Samuel Quinn, Beaman St., Clinton	2			5	13		3		13	2	38	23	
New Hope	Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Turkey		4		9	9				21		43	26	
Piney Grove	D. W. Welch, Faison				10		10			16		36	18	
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison											25	20	
Rose Hill	Doane Cottle, Rose Hill	6	11	10	21	36	12		12	22	3	133	71	
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, R2, Clinton	5	12	12	32	22	16		20	29	5	153	85	
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Pickett, R2, Wallace		11	11	12	3	11		25		4	55	35	
Shiloh	R. M. Raynor, R4, Wallace		17		15	12	9		25		9	87	55	
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Harrells				7	11	7			12		37	30	*
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Wallace				17	9		10	3		2	31	16	
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, R1, Turkey		8		20	17			4	17	4	70	40	*
Union Grove														
Warsaw	H. C. Allen, Warsaw		27		38	29				35	3	132	45	*
Pin Hook Mission	Phillip Pierce, R2, Wallace													
Totals		70	183	179	528	425	242	51	322	435	80	2444	1434	

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Lula Q. Parker, Beulaville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine		...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
Alum Springs	Mrs. E. E. Kelly, R2, Mt. Olive	1	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	6	3
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, R2, Mt. Olive	4	1	3	2	10	54	7	27	17	105	31
Beulah	Mrs. J. W. Warren, R1, Turkey	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	4
Beulaville	Mrs. Loiuse Bratcher, Beulaville	1	1	1	2	5	52	14	14	26	106	17
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cock, Calypso	1	1	1	1	4	27	8	9	17	61	4
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Earl Thigpen, R2, Beulaville	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	..	...	13	6
Center	Mrs. R. K. Peterson, Garland	1	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	7	26	6
Clinton, First	Mrs. Charles L. Pope, Box 514, Clinton	7	1	3	1	12	150	10	47	20	227	103
Concord	Mrs. J. C. Drew, Magnolia	1	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	..	27	...
Corinth	Mrs. George W. Jones, R1, Rose Hill	4	1	1	1	7	69	6	22	39	136	16
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Melvin Bostic, R1, Magnolia	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	..	...	20	...
Ebenezer		...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, R1, Magnolia	1	...	1	1	3	15	...	10	11	36	1
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	2	...	1	1	4	24	...	13	9	46	3
Garland	Mrs. Sudie Rich, Garland	1	1	1	1	4	29	8	14	8	59	16
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Varner Garner, R1, Mt. Olive	1	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	..	23	4
Grove Park	Mrs. Gordon Powell, Rai. Rd., Clinton	2	1	1	1	5	44	5	12	21	82	15
Hallsville	Mrs. James W. Kennedy, Beulaville	1	1	...	..	2	15	8	...	...	23	2
Immanuel	Mrs. Mary Gainey, Faison St., Clinton	2	...	...	...	2	46	...	...	...	46	16
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, R4, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	30	9
Island Creek	Mrs. Garland King, Teachey	2	...	2	1	5	37	...	17	15	69	13
Johnson's	Mrs. Herman Phillips, R2, Warsaw	2	1	...	2	5	30	9	...	24	63	6
Jones Chapel	Mrs. M. B. Holt, Albertson	1	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	8	27	2
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Guthrie, Sr., Kenansville	3	...	1	1	5	33	...	14	10	57	25
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 63, Magnolia	3	...	...	1	4	56	...	..	20	76	20
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Graham Williamson, R4, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	32	...
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cliff Phillips, Jr., R3, Mt. Olive	5	1	2	3	11	94	15	19	64	192	83
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gladys Martin, R5, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	22	2
New Hope	Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Turkey	1	...	1	1	3	30	..	5	6	41	7
Piney Grove	Mrs. G. D. Darden, R5, Clinton	3	...	...	...	3	56	...	...	...	56	...
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	22	...
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Rose Hill	4	1	2	2	9	70	9	33	21	133	31
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, R1, Clinton	5	..	2	1	8	85	...	33	12	125	33
Sharon	Mrs. Willie Futreal, R1, Beulaville	1	..	1	1	3	24	...	15	9	43	3
Shiloh	Mrs. William Maready, Chinquapin	1	...	1	...	2	31	...	9	...	40	...
Siloam	Mrs. J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	4	...	2	2	8	45	...	13	12	70	18
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wells, Sr., Teachey	2	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	30	13
Turkey	Mrs. Robert Owen, R1, Turkey	1	...	...	..	1	36	...	..	...	36	11
Union Grove		...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
Warsaw	Mrs. Robert Blackmore, Warsaw	9	...	2	1	12	156	...	39	46	241	70
Pin Hook Mission		...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
Totals		**84**	**11**	**29**	**29**	**153**	**1581**	**99**	**365**	**422**	**2457**	**593**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Jeff Honeycutt 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton President's of Men's Brotherhods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Alpine			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alum Springs			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bear Marsh			..	..	1	14	..	..	14	14
Beulah			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beulaville	F. H. Danley, Beulaville	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	12	12	1	13	1	8	21	33
Calypso			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cedar Fork			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Center			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clinton, First	Robert Hiatt, 304 McKoy St., Clinton	John Flake, 705 Cutchins St., Clinton	40	40	1	22	..	..	22	66
Concord			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corinth	W. P. Knowles, R1, Teachey	Pritchard Savage, R1, Teachey	30	30	..	..	1	23	23	53
Dobson's Chapel			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evergreen		Floyd Hood R1, Rose Hill	..	..	1	10	..	..	10	10
Faison		Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	..	..	1	12	..	..	12	12
Garland	J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	17	17	1	10	1	9	19	36
Garner's Chapel			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grove Park	Richard Carr, 206 Bradshaw, Clinton	J. R. Kennedy, 317 McKoy St., Clinton	35	35	1	12	1	8	20	55
Hallsville		J. S. Sandlin, Beulaville	..	..	1	10	..	..	10	10
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 212 Moore St., Clinton		23	23	..	..	..	..	..	23
Ingold			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Island Creek			..	..	1	7	1	6	13	13
Johnson's	Robert Southerland, Warsaw	Walter Bostic, R1, Warsaw	5	5	1	6	..	..	6	11
Jones Chapel			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kenansville		Amos Q. Brinson, Kenansville	..	..	1	14	..	..	14	14
Magnolia			..	..	1	21	..	..	21	21
Mt. Gilead			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Box 348, Mt. Olive	W. O. Wood, Smith Ch. Rd., Mt. Olive	60	60	1	17	1	17	34	94
Mt. Vernon			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hope		James Vernon Drew, Warsaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piney Grove			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poplar Grove			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rose Hill	Clarence Brown, Rose Hill	W. E. Wells, R1, Teachey	33	33	1	8	1	9	17	50
Rowan	J. E. Yancey, 515 Park Ave., Clinton	Ralph E. Robinson, 414 Vance, Clinton	28	28	1	12	1	5	17	45
Sharon			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shiloh			..	..	1	12	..	..	12	12
Siloam			..	..	1	9	..	..	9	9
Teachey			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turkey			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Union Grove			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Warsaw	W. Y. Vann, Warsaw	E. B. Boyette, Warsaw	77	77	1	10	1	6	16	93
Pin Hook Mission			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals			**361**	**360**	**18**	**219**	**9**	**91**	**310**	**674**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Associational Missionary U. A. McManus, Warsaw Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Copies Church Musician Ordered	Music Tng. Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church Have Weekday Nur. Sch.?
Alpine						*				1200					
Alum Springs	Mrs. James Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	1	12				New Baptist			8000					
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Arnold Davis, R2, Mt. Olive	1	22	25	2		American	*	15000	60000			480	180	
Beulah	W. E. Massey, Turkey									5000				1142	
Beulaville	Mrs. Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville	1	20				Broadman		22500	17500	1135		10%	200	
Calypso	Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso	1	12				Broadman		6000	27500	1536	800		100	
Cedar Fork	Robert Kraft, Jr., Beulaville	1	18	50			Broadman	*	9000	24000	472		6%	100	
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, R1, Garland	2	25	5			Look & Live			7000	468		20%	40	
Clinton, First	Mrs. R. Jack Poole, Clinton	1	30	650			Baptist	*	15000	253500	3500				
Concord	Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rose Hill						Broadman			10000					
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	3	40				American	*		16200			21%	50	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Preston Brown, R2, Rose Hill	1	12	35			Broadman			22000			2%	300	
Ebenezer										2000					
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, R1, Magnolia	1	10				Hymns of Praise			5000	91		11.9%	35	
Faison	Mrs. Reba Bailey, Faison	1					Songs of Faith			6000			9%	50	
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr., Garland	4	60	25		*	Broadman			38000	1753	491	20%	150	
Garner's Chapel							Broadman	*	6000	14000					
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Clinton	1	25	50	2		Broadman			70000	2666				
Hallsville							Broadman			5000	30		6%		
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, 1101 Sunset, Cn.	1	18		1		Broadman			50000	1016	17603	10%	200	
Ingold		1	15				Broadman		7000	20000	1441				
Island Creek	W. J. Batts, R2, Wallace						Broadman		8000	13000	407		10%	234	
Johnson's	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	1	14				Broadman		10000	20000	728		8%	125	
Jones Chapel							Broadman			6000					
Kenansville	Sam Brown, Jr., Kenansville	2	40				New Baptist		10000	50000	294	3700		72	
Magnolia	Mrs. Carlton Smith, Magnolia	3	40	36	1		New Baptist	*	10000	50000	517		15%	144	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Joyce Peterson, R4, Clinton	2	35	35			Broadman	*	10000	40000	9029	3600	20%	100	
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., R4, Mt. Olive	3	60	275			Baptist	*	15000	65000				3%	
Mt. Vernon	D. A. Wilson, R5, Clinton	3	45				Broadman			15000	120			100	
New Hope	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	1	15				Broadman	*		12000	1358		8%	84	
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, Faison	3	45				Broadman		8000	38000			18%	163	
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Faison						Broadman			5000					
Rose Hill	Julian Motley, Rose Hill	1	32	50			Broadman	*	15000	115000			35%	240	
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, R2, Clinton	2	40				Broadman		8000	75000	1690	3687	1380	300	
Sharon	Mrs. John I. Durham, Chinquapin	1	20	30	2		Broadman		3000	10000	890		3%	200	
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Wallace	2	20				Broadman			9000	4967		10%		
Siloam	Mrs. S. F. Burgess, Harrells	1	12				Broadman	*	6000	25000	2108	3200	10%	220	
Teachey		1	12				Modern	*	4000	24000	6105				
Turkey	L. D. Massey, Turkey						Baptist		5000	45000	4250				
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, R4, Clinton	2	54				Broadman			5000	100				
Warsaw	Mrs. Glenn Brown, Warsaw	2	50	175			Baptist	*	15000	130000	367		20%	1217	
Pin Hook Mission															
Totals		**51**	**853**	**1441**	**8**			**13**	**369000**	**1423400**	**47038**	**33081**		**5746**	

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Amos Q. Brinson Kenansville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgen, Harrells	450	.....	15	.....	42	....	100	.....	.....	157	175	332
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1088	30	74	.....	124	15	120	.....	15	379	534	913
Bear Marsh	J. W. Pridgen, R2, Mt. Olive	10318	288	1237	60	588	10	790	.....	.....	2983	3800	6783
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, R1, Turkey	.....	.....	55	2072	76	16	247	.....	175	2640	636	3276
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	13223	395	1947	416	980	154	470	....	2047	6409	4000	10409
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	5577	226	306	636	247	59	100	900	91	2314	2250	4589
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen, Beulaville	7240	50	78	472	482	97	162	.....	475	1816	2003	3819
Center	Ray Cannon, R1, Garland	1209	.....	30	468	65	15	116	19	12	725	228	953
Clinton, First	Sumner Eakes, LaFayette St., Clinton	56997	9720	3965	4427	3508	1383	847	.....	2634	26484	6000	32484
Concord	Leslie J. Drew, Magnolia	2151	.....	262	216	.....	....	260	.....	.....	739	1116	1855
Corinth	Albert Hollingsworth, Teachey	7230	.....	251	.....	753	....	350	.....	343	1697	2300	3997
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, R2, Rose Hill	2891	.....	39	.....	355	22	25	.....	377	817	1525	2340
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, R2, Garland	240	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12	144	156
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, R1, Rose Hill	2393	.....	182	.....	159	....	617	.....	145	1103	356	1459
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	2218	115	20	.....	103	153	100	.....	121	611	750	1361
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland	10785	255	473	1753	1153	729	373	125	163	5025	1920	6945
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, R1, Mt. Olive	2182	60	1214	.....	123	22	328	.....	148	1895	750	2645
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Ral. Rd., Clinton	16150	700	286	2666	594	25	382	4278	2180	11111	3200	14311
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	2038	.....	30	.....	146	....	200	.....	167	586	1200	1786
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 212 Moore St., Clinton	10075	480	263	1016	554	60	353	3100	1780	7606	2685	10291
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	5974	120	92	1253	287	42	157	.....	216	2166	1375	3541
Island Creek	Raymond Fields, R2, Wallace	6781	.....	326	210	478	132	430	.....	102	1678	1880	3558
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, R1, Warsaw	4755	20	339	728	469	70	100	.....	346	2072	1800	3872
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, R1, Albertson	2822	.....	418	984	67	60	183	....	132	1844	843	2687
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	10608	240	574	.....	468	141	.....	3985	429	5837	3125	8962
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Box 57, Magnolia	6797	200	361	156	624	35	300	.....	1393	3070	2400	5470
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, R2, Clinton	7993	129	965	11305	401	50	290	.....	12	13151	1800	14951
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	37416	1800	695	.....	1299	169	505	.....	5429	9897	5100	14997
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, R5, Clinton	3386	.....	489	.....	262	185	127	.....	294	1357	1768	3125
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	3750	.....	143	1358	191	8	15	.....	.....	1715	1591	3306
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton	5435	.....	319	.....	170	....	100	.....	820	1409	2143	3551
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, R1, Faison	1448	....	101	.....	63	41	88	.....	103	371	600	994
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	19361	629	1089	393	1162	155	521	.....	1416	5365	4000	9365
Rowan	Frank Wallace, R1, Clinton	17173	480	236	1676	166	69	193	5900	978	10298	4020	14318
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	4404	.....	294	890	619	65	110	318	415	2712	1623	3735
Shiloh	Jim Smith, Chinquapin	3985	.....	39	4967	261	58	202	.....	78	5606	1900	7506
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	8977	256	565	2108	352	112	100	....	479	3972	3000	6972
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	5947	.....	269	6105	142	....	215	.....	992	7773	1667	9389
Turkey	Mrs. Thelma H. Sutton, Turkey	7628	.....	515	4250	280	115	125	.....	128	5413	1500	6913
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., R4, Clinton	1342	.....	100	.....	50	75	193	100	57	575	360	935
Warsaw	Mrs. Hazel C. Sharpe, Warsaw	27927	2216	6087	367	1626	424	422	.....	1407	12549	4790	17339
Pin Hook Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	**348334**	**18409**	**24755**	**50952**	**19489**	**4766**	**10316**	**18725**	**26099**	**173939**	**82937**	**256210**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary U. A. McManus Warsaw Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgen, Harrells	20	....	21	8	8	....	19	20	19	114	446
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	8	39	....	17	20	....	20	14	30	148	1061
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, R2, Mt. Olive	480	620	54	73	105	....	559	39	....	1930	8713
Beulah	Mrs. J. W. Warren, Turkey, R1	75	94	40	39	50	....	75	15	15	403	3678
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise Hunter Brown, Beulaville	710	513	240	255	500	....	100	130	366	2814	13222
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	374	100	24	160	37	3	175	33	83	988	5577
Cedar Fork	Eldridge M. Thigpen, R2, Beulaville	228	323	164	110	160	23	160	49	....	1216	5035
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Garland, R1	26	40	22	16	27	....	80	18	28	256	1209
Clinton, First	W. G. King, Box 266, Clinton	8714	1350	749	424	2000	799	837	173	400	15446	47930
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	122	60	28	....	38	....	29	18	....	296	2151
Corinth	Edward Johnson, R1, Rose Hill	1000	109	54	90	74	....	208	62	117	1714	5711
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register, R2, Rose Hill	75	242	3	8	31	....	37	21	18	436	2778
Ebenezer	J. M. Johnston, Jr., Box 247, Clinton	10	14	....	....	10	....	10	5	23	72	226
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, R1, Magnolia	180	35	31	27	45	3	162	15	241	739	2198
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	145	145	40	38	48	....	93	61	87	657	2018
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, Box 96, Garland	550	115	62	35	183	25	307	61	249	1587	8532
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, R1, Mt. Olive	20	66	15	26	40	....	78	50	18	313	2958
Grove Park	Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Ral. Rd., Cn.	800	315	33	35	118	....	....	....	3	1304	15615
Hallsville	Mrs. J. S. Sandlin, Beulaville, R1	147	185	35	41	30	15	23	15	....	491	2252
Immanuel	Mrs. Christine King, 1202 Sunset, Cl'n	375	175	....	20	40	24	76	....	....	710	11096
Ingold	David McLemore, R2, Garland	612	130	42	45	55	....	82	25	....	992	4533
Island Creek	Mrs. Philip Pierce, R2, Wallace	145	234	16	86	218	....	....	24	....	723	4281
Johnson's	James Quinn, R2, Warsaw	66	253	45	94	104	44	100	132	90	929	4801
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson	....	93	5	19	21	....	253	30	39	460	3147
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, B 8, Kenansville	194	262	18	93	69	....	70	35	....	741	9703
Magnolia	Clifton Chesnutt, Magnolia	866	144	35	....	105	....	49	64	157	1419	6889
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Neal Warren, R2, Clinton	723	160	7	25	58	15	78	46	54	1168	16119
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Jr., Box 348, Mt. Olive	3039	620	181	238	341	200	310	125	216	5270	20267
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, R5, Clinton	5	158	5	5	....	....	35	5	....	213	3338
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	360	107	....	6	....	....	31	....	....	505	3811
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, R2, Faison	200	162	25	167	98	....	50	50	68	820	4371
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, R1, Faison	816	130	40	35	30	21	100	8	7	379	1373
Rose Hill	John A. Moore, Rose Hill	5734	252	....	794	1062	....	179	128	1479	9628	18993
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, R2, Clinton	1338	843	23	34	179	77	....	22	539	3055	17373
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	....	100	103	....	124	....	35	20	....	347	4228
Shiloh	Mrs. Dervie Raynor, Chinquapin	....	42	27	14	30	....	30	21	....	134	7640
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garris, Harrells	511	112	86	143	194	....	172	105	190	1513	8485
Teachey	Mrs. Frank Cattle, Teachey	102	92	32	30	269	....	77	74	88	764	10153
Turkey	Mrs. Edgar Britt, Turkey	180	107	30	74	100	10	64	40	47	652	7565
Union Grove	Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., R4, Clinton	....	14	27	....	....	....	27	20	10	97	1031
Warsaw	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Box 233, Warsaw	4548	367	423	325	1078	20	239	107	5	7112	24451
Pin Hook Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	**33498**	**8922**	**2785**	**3649**	**7699**	**1279**	**5029**	**1880**	**4686**	**68555**	**324869**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66ea

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827—1958

131st Annual Session

1958

NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1827—1958

131st Annual Session

HELD WITH
ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 7-8, 1958

Churches Serving Lunch on Wednesday: Concord, Corinth, Island Creek, Magnolia, Teachey

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 6-7, 1959 with the Calypso and Ingold Churches assisted by the following churches: Faison, Poplar Grove, Garland, Center, Ebenezer.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Associational Council 3
Calendar of Activities 37
Church Covenant 13
Churches in Our Fellowship 21
Constitution 15
Constitution of WMU 18
Chairman of Deacons 9
Educational Directors 8
Historical Table 50
Map of Eastern Association 32, 33
Messengers 10
Ministers in Ass'n not serving as Pastors 7
Order of Business 14
Our Beloved Dead 49
Pianist or organist 8
Program 20
Proceedings 22
Reports
- American Bible Society 29
- Associational Council 47
- Associational Property Committee 29
- Auditing Committee 31
- Brotherhood 45
- Budget Committee 34
- Christian Literature 46
- Financial 30
- Foreign Missions 40
- Missionary 36
- Meeting Places 43
- Missions Committee 35
- Music Education 45
- Resolutions 48
- Training Union 42
- Sunday School 41
- WMU 44

Rules of Order 13
Students for the Ministry 7
Statistical Tables Begin 53

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Clarence Shipp, Box 837, Clinton _____ Moderator
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton _____ Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw _____ Clerk
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton ____ Associate Clerk
Amos Q. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville _____ Treasurer
T. M. McClelland, 1st Baptist, Clinton _____ Music Director
U. A. McManus, Jr., Warsaw _____ Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
(Lay Members)

Name	Address	Church
H. B. Hall, Harrells		Alpine
Emmett Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive		Alum Springs
Henry Wilson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive		Bear Marsh
Rudolph Massey, Clinton		Beulah
Flavius Danly, Beulaville		Beulaville
Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville		Alternate
C. R. Best, Calypso		Calypso
G. G. Holland		Alternate
Clyde McDowell, Beulaville, Rt. 2		Cedar Fork
Freeman Raynor, Beulaville, Rt. 2		Alternate
James Elbert Wood, Rt. 1, Magnolia		Center
John Flake, 705 Cutchins St.		Clinton, First
Leslie Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia		Concord
Ira Fussell, Teachey		Corinth
W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill		Dobson Chapel
C. C. Brown, Magnolia		Alternate
Challie McLemore		Ebenezer
Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia		Evergreen
Clement Shine		Faison
John A. McDaniel		Garland
Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive		Garner's Chapel
Paul Cashwell, 520 Nicholson St.		Grove Park
Richard Brown, Beulaville		Hallsville
Joe Sumner, Beulaville		Alternate
O. L. Matthis, Jr., 909 Sunset Ave., Clinton		Immanuel
W. M. Lamb, Rt. 4, Clinton		Ingold
Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Rose Hill		Island Creek

Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw ---------- Johnson's
Johnnie Harper, Albertson ---------- Jones' Chapel
P. C. Thigpen, Kenansville ---------- Kenansville
Clifton Chestnutt, Magnolia ---------- Magnolia
Lonnie Bass, Clinton, RFD ---------- Mt. Gilead
Mack Herring, Mt. Olive ---------- Mt. Olive
Norwood Kornegay ---------- Alternate
H. E. Gainey ---------- Mt. Vernon
Lewis Johnson, Turkey ---------- New Hope
Marvin Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton ---------- Piney Grove
None ---------- Poplar Grove
Felton Rackley, Rose Hill ---------- Rose Hill
Doan Cottle ---------- Alternate
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton ---------- Rowan
Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace ---------- Sharon
T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin ---------- Alternate
Mrs. P. A. Maready ---------- Shiloh
D. W. Johnson, Harrells ---------- Siloam
Joe Ward, Teachey ---------- Teachey
J. B. Kilpatrick, Teachey ---------- Alternate
L. D. Massey, Turkey ---------- Turkey
None ---------- Union Grove
John A. Johnson, Warsaw ---------- Warsaw

To determine members of Associational Council, see Article 13 of the Constitution.

COMMITTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ORGANIZATION

Executive Committee

Composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large:
Johnny Harper ---------- Albertson
R. F. Marshburn ---------- Salemburg
John Flake 705 Cutchins St. ---------- Clinton
E. F. Knight ---------- Teachey
Percy Gavin, Rt. 1 ---------- Warsaw

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Mack Herring, Chairman, M. M. Johnson, C. R. Best, L. D. Massey, Mrs. Lula Parker, D. E. Parkerson, Rudolph Massey.

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Amos Brinson, Chairman; J. B. Boone, John Flake, Marvin Thornton, Felton Rackley, Joe Sumner, D. W. Johnson, L. M. McLamb, David Johnson.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Clifton Chestnut, Chairman; Leslie J. Drew, E. E. Kelly.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: E. B. Hager, Chairman; Boyd Lambert, John I. Durham, Armimius Johnson, Lewis Johnson.

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE: L. H. Knott, Chairman; E. F. Knight, R. F. Marshburn, H. E. Gainey, Archie Lanier.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Jerry DeBell, Chairman; W. L. Register, Clement Shine, P. C. Thigpen, H. B. Hall.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: W. A. Wallace, Chairman; Henry Wilson, John A. McDaniel, Philip Pierce, Garland Britt.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Jeff Honeycutt, Flavius Danly, Percy Gavin, Maurice Norman, D. E. Parkerson.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Norman Aycock, Chairman; Clyde McDowell, James E. Wood, Mrs. P. A. Maready, John A. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATION MEETING TIME, ETC.: Paul Cashwell, Chairman; M. M. Johnson, Aubrey Quakenbush, Ira Fussell, Joe Ward.

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH CAMPS: Julian Motley, Chairman; Russell Hinton, Amos Brinson, Mrs. Lula Q. Parker, Jeff Honeycutt.

Associational Representatives

American Bible Society, Lauren Sharpe _____Kenansville
Christian Education, C. O. Whitley _____ Mt. Olive
Christian Literature, Mrs. E. B. Hager _____ Warsaw
Baptist Hospital, E. F. Knight _____ Teachey
N. C. Baptist Homes, Mack Herring _____ Mt. Olive
Baptist Children's Homes, Boyd Lambert _____ Calypso
Radio and T. V., D. E. Parkerson _____ Warsaw

State Convention, M. M. Johnson ---------- Clinton
Audio Visual Aid, F. H. Danley ---------- Beulaville

Music Committee

T. M. McClelland, Chairman

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, Jerry DeBell ---------- Beulaville
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism, Maurice Norman -- Turkey
V.B.S. Superintendent, E. F. Knight ---------- Teachey
Supt. of Training, D. E. Parkerson ---------- Warsaw
Secretary, Miss Kathleen Teachey ---------- Route, Wallace
Extension Department, David Johnson ---------- Rose Hill
Adult Department, Aubrey Quakenbush ---------- Clinton
Young People's Department, Mrs. Jerry DeBell ---- Beulaville
Intermediate Department, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard ------ Rose Hill
Junior Department, Miss Barbara Riddle ---------- Clinton
Primary Department, Mrs. U. A. McManus ---------- Warsaw
Beginner Department, Mrs. E. B. Hager ---------- Warsaw
Nursery Department, Mrs. R. A. Best ---------- Warsaw
Cradle Roll, Mrs. David Johnson ---------- Rose Hill
Supt. Audio Visual Aid, F. H. Danley ---------- Beulaville

Training Union Officers

Director, W. A. Wallace ---------- 1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Assoc. Dir., Charles Lee Pope ---- 405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. W. A. Wallace ---------- 100 Naylor St., Clinton
Chorister, Julian Motley ---------- Rose Hill
Pastor Advisor, M. M. Johnson ---------- Clinton
Nursery Leader, Mrs. Boyd Lambert ---------- Calypso
Beginner Leader, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard ---------- Turkey
Primary Leader, Mrs. D. E. Parkerson ---------- Warsaw
Junior Leader
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson -------- Mt. Olive
Young People Leader, Mrs. Claudia McLemore -------- Garland
Adult Leader, Edgar Blount, Jr. ---------- Clinton
Group No. 1—Gordon Thigpen ---------- Beulaville
Group No. 2—David McLemore ---------- Garland
Group No. 3—Gordon Powell ---------- Clinton
Group No. 4—Norwood Kornegay ---------- Mt. Olive
Group No. 5—Phillip Pierce ---------- Wallace

Brotherhood Officers

President, Jeff Honeycutt ---------- Clinton
Vice Pres. (Program), Rudolph Massey ---------- Clinton
Vice Pres. (Enlargement), James Yancey ---------- Clinton
R. A. Leader

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. Lula Q. Parker ---------- Beulaville
Assoc. Supt., Mrs. Edwin Peterson ---------- Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. M. B. Holt ---------- Albertson
Community Missions Chm., Mrs. M. O. Summerlin ---- Mt. Olive
Mission Study Chm., Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr. ---------- Beulaville
Stewardship Chm., Mrs. O. S. Thigpen ---------- Beulaville
Literature Chm., Mrs. C. B. Guthrie, Sr. -------- Kenansville
Prayer Chm., Mrs. Tom Ives ---------- Chinquapin
Y.W.A. Counselor, Mrs. Percy G. Blanton ---------- Rose Hill
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. Bertha James ---------- Chinquapin
Sunbeam Band Leader, Mrs. Dale Buckler ---------- Faison
Carver School of Missions and Margaret Fund,
Mrs. E. B. Hager ---------- Warsaw
Historian, Mrs. Grover Britt ---------- Clinton

Committees Serving During 1958 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER: Amos Brinson, Chairman, E. F. Knight, C. A. McLemore.

MEMORIALS: Mr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman, Bruce Wilson, Mrs. O. H. Best.

RESOLUTIONS: Jerry DeBell, Chairman, Lewis Johnson, Leslie Southerland, W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. W. L. Floyd.

CONSTITUTIONAL: E. B. Hager, Chairman, Russell Hinton, Johnny Harper.

Students For The Ministry

Warsaw, Harold T. Smith ---------- Southeastern Seminary
Magnolia, Herbert Lanier ---------- Wake Forest College
Immanuel, Reuben Andrew Gainey ------ Southeastern Seminary

Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving as Pastors

Clinton, First, Richard Craig ---------- Clinton
Evergreen, James Walsh ---------- Tabor City

Garland, Frank Skirski _____ Garland
Johnson's, Paul Mull _____ Warsaw
Magnolia, Bruce Wilson _____ Magnolia
Siloam, L. L. Johnson _____ Rose Hill
Siloam, Don Farrow (Interim at Siloam) _____ Raleigh
Teachey, Grady McKeithan _____ Fayetteville
Warsaw, J. C. Powell (Retired Foreign Missionary) ____ Warsaw

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Clinton, First, T. M. McClelland _____ Clinton

Pianist Or Organist

Alpine, Miss Marion Hall _____ Harrells
Alum Springs, Mary Jo Kelly _____ Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, Mrs. Mary Best _____ Mt. Olive
Beulah, Miss Marilyn Sue Massny _____ Turkey
Beulaville, Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen _____ Beulaville
Calypso, Mrs. R. J. Farrior _____ Calypso
Cedar Fork, Miss Emma Scott _____ Beulaville
Center, Sylvia Rogers _____ Garland
Clinton, First (Organist) Mrs. Rufus C. Herring _____ Clinton
Concord
Corinth, Mrs. Marvin Johnson _____ Teachey
Dobson Chapel, Janet Register _____ Rose Hill
Ebenezer
Evergreen, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell _____ Rose Hill
Faison, Mrs. Reba Bailey _____ Faison
Garland, Mrs. G. A. McLelland _____ Garland
Garner's Chapel, Mrs. Paul Goodson _____ Mt. Olive
Grove Park, Mrs. Richard Carr _____ Clinton
Hallsville, Mrs. Josephine Lanier _____ Beulaville
Immanuel, Mrs. W. L. Floyd _____ Clinton
Ingold, Mrs. H. L. Blackburn _____ Ingold
Island Creek, Mrs. Garland Carr _____ Rose Hil
Johnson's, Jimmy West _____ Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Mrs. B. M. Holt _____ Albertson
Kenansville, Mrs. Ed Simpson _____ Kenansville
Magnolia, Mrs. Carlton Smith _____ Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Miss Annie Neal Warren _____ Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mrs. J. T. Williams _____ Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Harry Rogers _____ Clinton

New Hope
Piney Grove, Ola Darden ---------- Clinton
Poplar Grove, Ed Clifton, Asst., Mrs. Robert Miller ---------- Faison
Rose Hill, Mrs. Doane Cottle ---------- Rose Hill
Rowan, Mrs. McRoy Woodward ---------- Clinton
Sharon, Mrs. Bertha James ---------- Chinquapin
Shiloh, Mrs. Margie Maready ---------- Wallace
Siloam, Mrs. Bertha Herring ---------- Rose Hill
Teachey, Mrs. C. C. Carr ---------- Teachey
Turkey, Mrs. Cora Holland ---------- Turkey
Union Grove, Mrs. Relma Fryar ---------- Clinton
Warsaw, Mrs. Paul Potter ---------- Warsaw

Chairman Of Deacons

Alpine, H. B. Hall ---------- Harrells
Alum Springs, S. J. Waller ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, Elbert Davis ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, J. W. Warren ---------- Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, Richard Bostic ---------- Beulaville
Calypso, W. H. Hurdle ---------- Calypso
Cedar Fork
Center, Euliss Marshall ---------- Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First
Concord
Corinth, Clifton Knowles ---------- Wallace
Dobson Chapel, C. C. Brown ---------- Magnolia
Ebenezer
Evergreen, Arminius Johnson ---------- Rt. 1 Magnolia
Faison, H. L. Hoey ---------- Faison
Garland, T. L. Rich, Sr. ---------- Garland
Garner's Chapel, Varner Garner ---------- Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Grove Park
Hallsville, Willie Wilson ---------- Beulaville
Immanuel, H. W. Thornton ---------- Clinton
Ingold
Island Creek
Johnson's, R. A. Best ---------- Rt. 1, Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Gaston Kelly ---------- Albertson
Kenansville, F. W. McGowan ---------- Kenansville
Magnolia, Abner Lanier ---------- Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Robert Bass ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton

Mt. Olive, First, Ray Scarborough ---------- Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon
New Hope
Rose Hill, Byron Teachey ---------- Rose Hill
Rowan, J. B. Boone ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, N. P. Blanchard ---------- Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh, Rifton Raynor ---------- Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam, C. P. Eakins ---------- Harrells
Teachey, J. B. Kilpatrick ---------- Teachey
Turkey, R. H. Holland ---------- Turkey
Union Grove, I. K. Carter, Sr. ---------- Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, H. C. Allen, Jr. ---------- Warsaw

Other Church Officers

Names of Pastors, Church Clerks, Church Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, and Choir or Music Directors may be found in the statistical tables near the back of these minutes.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Mrs. Lewis Prigden
ALUM SPRINGS—S. J. Waller, Emmett Herring, Mrs. Emmett Herring
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mrs. C. L. Davis, Mrs. Henry Wilson, Leslie Southerland
BEULAH—T. M. Creech, Wilbert Jackson, J. W. Warren
BEULAVILLE—L. F. Brown, Thomas Kennedy, A. E. Thomas
CALYPSO—Mrs. H. C. Cook, H. C. Cook, C. R. Best, Mrs. J. R. Turner
CEDAR FORK—Elmore Brinson, Ruth Brinson, Ralph Pickett
CENTER—Mrs. Silas Howell, Silas Howell, James Elbert Wood, Roy Cannon, Euliss Marshall
CLINTON, FIRST—T. M. McClelland, Mrs. T. M. McClelland, H. L. Stewart, Sr., Mrs. H. L. Stewart, Sr., Frank Robinson, E. J. Morgan, Mrs. C. L. Fisher
CONCORD—J. V. Spearman, Mrs. J. V. Johnson, G. E. Drew
CORINTH—Ira Fussell, Price Knowles, Mrs. Adell Johnson
DOBSON CHAPEL—Mrs. P. E. Rouse, P. E. Rouse, S. E. Cavenaugh
EBENEZER—Mrs. J. M. Johnston, C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore

EVERGREEN—Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Mrs. James Smith, Arminius Johnson

FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Reba Bailey

GARLAND—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. S. L. Smith, Mrs. Jennie Murray, Mr. Hoke

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ivey Garner, Mrs. Elmer Goodson, Elmer Goodson

GROVE PARK—Mrs. Walter Crumpler, Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. James Hoover, Paul Cashwell

HALLSVILLE—Richard Brown, George Lanier

IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Mrs. W. T. Honeycutt, Mrs. W. M. Melson

INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Hardie Gaddy, Mrs. Luke McLamb

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Oscar Rivenbark, Mrs. V. H. Rouse, Mrs. William Batts

JOHNSON'S—Percy Gavin, Mrs. Percy Gavin, Lloyd Taylor, A. C. Lockamy

JONES CHAPEL—Johnnie Harper, M. B. Holt, Mary Harper, Bessie Holt

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Colon Holland, Plato Thigpen, Mrs. Thurman Brown, H. M. West, Sr.

MAGNOLIA—Bruce Wilson, Mrs. Paul Bass, J. W. Evans, Mrs. J. W. Evans

MT. GILEAD—C. B. Peterson, Mrs. C. B. Peterson, Mrs. Eula Spearman

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Norwood Kornegay, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Dr. R. H. Shackelford, Mrs. Norwood Kornegay, Mrs. Leon Martin

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Carl Pope, Mrs. M. R. Gainey, H. E. Gainey

NEW HOPE—James Vernon Drew, Lewis Johnson, Jesse Johnson

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Edna Clifton, Waylon Bell, J. O. Brewer, Mrs. L. H. Knott

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Shelton McKenzie, Shelton McKenzie, Douglas Blackman, L. M. Stanley

ROWAN—Mrs. Frank Wallace, Mrs. Rice Matthis, Jr., Mrs. O.. F. Malpass, Mrs. Mary A. Robinson, Mr. L. C. Wilson

ROSE HILL—W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, William E. Wells

SHARON—Mrs. Leona Ives, Mrs. Leon Shivers, Mrs. Mary Futrell

SHILOH—Mrs. Emma Brown, Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor
SILOAM—Mrs. T. H. Eason, Mrs. E. W. Melvin, Jim McGill
TEACHEY—Mrs. J. J. Blanton, Mrs. R. L. Wells, Boney Wells
TURKEY—Oscar Holland, Dewey Holland, James Smith, R. H. Holland, James West
UNION GROVE—D. A. Hair, Mrs. D. A. Hair, P. H. Rose
WARSAW—Mrs. O. H. Best, Leslie Brown, C. V. Garner

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9— When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected with the other officers of the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 13—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following sub-committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of this committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.
4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be com-

posed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report of the Association in its annual session.
6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. A majority shall constitute a quorum.
7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.
8. TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.
9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Brotherhood officers.
10. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests.

Article 14—The Association shall have a Music Committee composed of six (6) members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association. The members shall be appointed by the Director from the Association at large.

Article 15—The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 16—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 17—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 18—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 19.—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Constitution of the Woman's Missionary Union of the N. C. Eastern Baptist Association Revised Oct., 1953

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 7, 1958

Morning Session

THEME: "New Life for you in Christ"

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Delamar Parkerson
10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinson
Report of Missionary Home Committee ..... John Flake
Report of Executive Council ..... Moderator
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
Hymn
10:50 Christian Literature ..... Paul Cashwell
11:05 Christian Education ..... C. O. Whitley
11:25 Special Music ..... Campbell College Choir
Annual Sermon ..... M. M. Johnson
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

THEME: "New Life for you in the Church"

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Ted Adkins
1:45 Missions Committee Report ..... Mack Herring
Missionary's Message ..... U. A. McManus
2:05 Business
2:10 Reports:
Sunday School ..... David Johnson
Vacation Bible School ..... Jerry DeBell
Training Union ..... Russell Hinton
Brotherhood ..... Jeff Honeycutt
Music Committee ..... Miss Mary Honeycutt
2:40 Hymn
Stewardship Report ..... L. H. Knott
2:55 Special Music ..... Pastors' Quartet
Message ..... E. L. Spivey
3:40 Adjourn

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 8, 1958

Morning Session

THEME: "New Life for you in Outreach"

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Boyd Lambert
10:00 Memorial Service
10:05 Reports:
Baptist Hospital (15 minutes) ..... James Hathorn
Baptist Homes (15 minutes) ..... Mack Herring
Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes) ..... Norman Aycock

10:50 Homes Missions ..... Lauren Sharpe
Evangelism ..... L. H. Knott
11:10 Business
11:25 Foreign Missions ..... Julian Motley
Missionary Sermon ..... James S. Potter
11:35 Solo ..... T. M. McClelland
12:25 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

THEME: "New Life for you in Commitment"

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Aubrey Quakenbush
1:45 Committee of Twenty-five ..... Garland Hendricks
2:00 American Bible Society ..... R. F. Marshburn
2:05 Civic Righteousness ..... John I. Durham
2:15 Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Lula Parker
2:25 Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)
2:40 Hymn
Special Music ..... Rose Hill Choir
Message—Religious Liberty ..... Pope A. Duncan
3:30 Adjourn

CHURCHES IN OUR FELLOWSHIP

(Listed by Working Groups)

Beulaville—Group 1

Beulaville
Hallsville
Sharon
Shiloh
Jones Chapel
Cedar Fork
Dobson's Chapel

Garland—Group 2

Garland
Evergreen
Ingold
Center
Siloam
Alpine
Ebeneezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead

Clinton—Group 3

Clinton
Turkey
Beulah
New Hope
Rowan
Mt. Vernon
Piney Grove
Grove Park
Immanuel

Mt. Olive—Group 4

Mt. Olive
Calypso
Faison
Bear Marsh
Poplar Grove
Garner's Chapel
Alum Springs

Warsaw—Group 5

Warsaw
Magnolia
Corinth
Kenansville
Teachey
Johnsons
Concord
Island Creek
Rose Hill

"For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. 1 Corinthians 3:9

PROCEEDINGS—1958 SESSION
First Day—Rose Hill Church

1. The 131st annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m., October 7, 1958, by the Moderator, Clarence Shipp, at the Rose Hill Church. T. M. McClelland led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Worship was conducted by Delamar Parkerson, who read John 3:1-16 and prayed.

2. No petitionary letters were presented.

3. The Moderator called for a report on the registration. Paul Mull, appointed to serve in the vacant office of Associate Clerk, reported 29 churches represented. The Moderator then declared the Association duly constituted.

4. The Clerk moved that those messengers attending from churches whose letters were not yet received by the clerk be received and allowed to vote, according to Article 4 of the Constitution. The motion was adopted.

5. M. M. Johnson presented the report of the Program Committee and moved its adoption with any changes that should become necessary. The motion was accepted.

6. Julian Motley was nominated for the office of clerk and elected by acclamation.

7. Paul Mull was nominated and elected by acclamation to the office of associate clerk.

8. The Moderator appointed the following committees: (1) Place and Preacher—Amos Brinson, chairman, E. F. Knight, and C. A. McLemore. (2) Resolutions—Jerry DeBell, Chairman, Lewis Johnson, Leslie Southerland, W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. W. L. Floyd. (3) Memorials—R. F. Marshburn, chairman, Bruce Wilson, Mrs. O. H. Best. (4). Constitutional—E. B. Hager, Russell Hinton, Johnny Harper.

9. Amos Brinson was recognized for the treasurer's report and for presentation of the proposed budget. (These reports are attached as separate items to the minutes.) They were adopted by the association.

10. Report of the Missionary Home Committee was given by U. A. McManus in the absence of John Flake, chairman.

11. The associate clerk reported 37 churches represented in the session.

12. The retiring clerk, Eugene Hager, presented the report of the Executive Council. It was approved.

13. A motion was made and adopted that the editing of reports to be included in the minutes be left to the discretion of the Moderator, the clerk and the missionary.

14. L. H. Knott gave the report of the Committee of Five, and moved that the recommended schedule of churches entertaining the Association, appearing on page 25 of the Advance Reports, be adopted. The motion passed, no voice dissenting.

15. New pastors in the association since the last annual session were introduced and welcomed officially by U. A. McManus, missionary. Those presented were: Maurice Norman, pastor of Turkey, Beulah and Poplar Grove, Delamar Parkerson, new pastor at Warsaw; Boyd Lambert of the Calypso and Faison field, Aubrey Quakenbush of Clinton First, and T. M. McClelland, music and education director at Clinton First. Those named but not present were Bill Seaton, pastor of Hallsville and Jones Chapel, Bill Wallace of Immanuel Church, Clinton.

16. The hymn "Here Am I: Send Me" was sung enthusiastically. Following, the report on Christian Literature was given by Paul Cashwell. Baptist publications were commended with emphasis upon the centrality of God's Word in these and the need of His Word at the center of all our thinking as Christians. The report was adopted. (It was noted that this was the first session in quite a number of years that no representative of a state paper was present.)

17. C. O. Whitley next presented the report of Christian Education in which he reminded of the contribution made by our seven colleges and of the great challenge upon them now. Eugene Hager and Ronald Sorenson, representing Mars Hill and Campbell Colleges respectively spoke briefly of the work on these campuses. After adoption of the report, the Campbell College Choir, directed by Charles Horton, then presented a concert of three numbers, the spirituals "He's Got the Whole World In His Hand" and "He Had to Walk this Lonesome Valley," concluding with Lutkin's Benediction, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You.'

18. M. M. Johnson, in preaching the annual sermon, spoke on "The Program of Jesus Christ,' basing his message upon the text used by Jesus when He appeared in the Synagogue of Nazareth, recorded in Luke 4:18. The program of Jesus, he urged, remarkable for its unselfish movement to bring deliverance, courage and faith to suffering and lost humanity, even at the price of sacrifice, and remarkable for its magnificient method of growth through the spread of the Truth, is the same divine program of which we yet are a part.

19. The host pastor, Julian Motley, was recognized, who gave instruction concerning the dinner hour. The closing prayer was led by J. P. Gulley, Interim Pastor at Mt. Olive.

Tuesday Afternoon

20. The afternoon session began with the singing of "Footsteps of Jesus." Ted Adkins, pastor of Ingold Church, read II Cor. 5:14-21 and led in prayer.

21. Mack Herring, chairman of the Missions Committee, gave the Missions Report in which he referred to the work done during the year and stated that the committee was pleased with the progress of the Mission Program in the Association. The report was adopted.

22. Missionary McManus presented his annual report in which he called for renewed emphasis on training and on cultivating spiritual enthusiasm among our people, stating that our need is by no means for personnel, but having a host of otherwise prepared people, our need is for Spirit-filled leadership. His report was adopted. Copies of the Calendar of Activities were distributed to the messengers. The calendar was adopted.

23. The Moderator appointed a Committee on Committees: Chairman L. H. Knott, Rudolph Massey, Percy Gavin, Clifton Chestnut, Marvin Thornton, and Eugene Hager.

24. At this point Moderator Clarence Shipp appointed M. M. Johnson to serve as acting Moderator for the remainder of the afternoon session.

25. Associational SS Supt. David Johnson brought the Sunday School Report and emphasized the need for a new advance in our Sunday School program, declaring that the SS is the strong arm of the church for reaching the unreached for Christ. He then made a motion that the report be adopted with the privilege

being granted him to fill the vacant office of Assoc. Nursery Leader. The motion passed.

26. Jerry DeBell was recognized for the Vacation Bible School Report. He spoke appreciatively of the year's program and urged that absent reports be sent in. Report adopted.

27. Russell Hinton presented the Training Union Report of activities for the year and the TU Nominating Committee report. In moving adoption of the report, he moved also that the committee be allowed to fill the vacant office of secretary. The motion passed.

28. Report of the Brotherhood was given by U. A. McManus for President Jeff Honeycutt. He challenged the association to consider the seriously neglected Royal Ambassador program and to meet the need through revitalized Brotherhoods throughont the Association. The report was adopted.

29. C. G. Edge, member of the Music Committee, gave the Music Committee Report for the chairman, Miss Mary Honeycutt, who could not be present. Attention was called to the highly successful music program conducted in the Association during the year. The report was adopted after which Mr. Edge led in the singing of the hymn "Why Do You Wait.'

30. L. H. Knott in reporting on stewardship gave stirring figures illustrating the great delinquency among Baptist peoples in their relationship to material possessions. The report was received as information.

31. Eugene Hager, chairman of the Constitutional Committee, read a recommendation from the committee, to be acted on Wednesday according to constitutional provision, which would revise Article 7.

32. Special music was rendered by a quartet of pastors who sang: "In Thy Holy Temple."

33. The Moderator recognized L. H. Knott who in turn presented Dr. E. L. Spivey to the Association for the closing message of the first Day's sessions. Dr. Spivey spoke on the afternoon theme: "New Life for You in the Church.' His text was taken from John 10:10. In his message he stated that if we are to realize the goal of a "full life' rather than just "mere life" in our churches, we must be devotedly loyal, for we shall see and experience spiritual things according to what we are ourselves. He said further that we must grow in the grace of

Prayer. "The greatest tragedy," he urged "is not a church full of empty pews, but a church full of empty people." Our stewardship of prayer is greater than all other stewardships. Also, he exhorted that we must grow in the grace of giving. "We shall never grow more in the grace of living until we grow more in the grace of giving," he said. His final point was that we must grow also in the grace of witness if we would know the "full life" for ourselves and for others. God never commanded the sinner to go to church, but the church to go to the sinner.

34. The first day's session was adjourned after prayer led by the Reverend J. C. Powell.

Second Day

35. The second day of the Association's Annual Meeting opened with the singing of "Walking in Sunlight" led by T. M. McClelland. Boyd Lambert read Gal. 5:25-6:18 and led in prayer.

36. The Associate Clerk reported 22 churches represented.

37. Bruce Wilson led in the Memorial Service. (List of Beloved Dead at close of Reports.)

38. U. A. McManus was recognized for announcements.

39. Report on Baptist Hospital was given by U. A. McManus in the absence of Jim Hathorn; after which he introduced Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Medical School. See page 24 in Advance Report which states that Baptists have the only complete medical center in the United States; school and hospital under the same roof.

40. U. A. McManus reported for Baptist Homes in the absence of Mack Herring—Page 9 Advanced Report—Charles Burchette reported that the new unit at Hamilton is fast becoming a reality. He also reported that 85% of the people in the Homes cannot provide for their own support and care. Motion was made that the Hospital and Homes report be received as information.

41. Norman Aycock gave a brief report on Children's Home and introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner who spoke briefly concerning the Children's Homes. He stated that no child in 73 years, who desired to go to college, had been denied the privilege. This year 46 have been baptized on each of the campuses of the Children's Homes. (A total of 92 baptisms.)

42. Lauren Sharpe gave report for Home Missions with this statement: "Missions is the common ground upon which all of us are united and in which we are dependent, one upon another."

43. L. H. Knott gave the report on Evangelism.

44. L. H. Knott called for the financial report from the Financial Secretary, M. M. Johnson. This report concerns the finances of the Simultaneous Crusade.

45. Eugene Hager (Chairman of Constitution Committee) re-read Article 7 Page 14 of the 1957 minutes and recommended amendment read on first day which was as follows: That the word "constitutional" be dropped from Article 7 and the following inserted: "At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a constitutional committee to serve during the annual meeting. This was adopted.

46. Associate Clerk reported visitors from Wilmington and Raleigh Associations and also visitors from other denominations.

47. The Foreign Missions report was given by Julian Motley, after which he called on the Reverend J. C. Powell for a brief testimony of his life on the Mission Field.

48. Special Music was rendered by Miss Barbara Riddle, of the First Church, Clinton, who sang "The Love of God."

49. The message was brought by Rev. James S. Potter, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh. He read from the Acts and spoke on "Thy Mission High Fulfilling." He said that our fundamental task as a church is to know the Will of God and do it. The primary function of the church is to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ. Every Christian must be a missionary.

50. Lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon

51. The afternoon Session began with the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord," after which Aubrey Quakenbush read Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

52. The Moderator recognized M. M. Johnson, who introduced Garland Hendricks to give the Report of Committee of 25 (of State Convention). A progress report will be given at Convention in November and will ask for a Spring Convention to study full and complete report which should be ready soon.

53. In the absence of Dr. Marshburn, Julian Motley gave the report on the American Bible Society.

54. John Durham gave report on Civic Righteousness. A brief from that report: We must abandon our prejudice, our mental

apathy, and set to work in our communities with the Christian witness, affecting all.

55. Mrs. Lula Parker gave W. M. U. Report.

56. Miss Macy Cox urged the keeping of Historical Records, in presenting old copies of Minutes to Association. These minutes complete for years 1900-1957.

57. M. M. Johnson made motion that we receive the Minutes on Miss Macy's conditions that she be entitled to use them. Motion adopted.

58. E. F. Knight gave a report on the preacher for the next Association. (1959) The selection was Lauren Sharpe with E. B. Hager, Alternate.

59. Report of Nominating Committee—Page 20 Advance Report.

60. There was a motion that Mack Herring replace J. L. Powers as representative of Baptist Homes, Inc. Motion adopted.

61. Nominations: J. B. Boone elected for three year term as Trustee; Clarence Shipp as Moderator by acclamation; Paul Cashwell as Vice Moderator by acclamation; Amos Brinson was elected to serve as Treasurer, by acclamation; T. M. McClelland was elected to serve as Music Director by acclamation.

62. A motion was presented that the Committee on Committees study a proposal of change in time—1 spring meeting and 1 fall day and night and report to last Council Meeting before the next Association. Motion was seconded by Julian Motley. Motion carried.

63. Motion was made that a Committee be appointed by Committee on Committees to study the program of Youth Camps for G. A.'s and R. A.'s.

64. Special Music by Rose Hill Choir.

65. Dr. Duncan A. Pope brought the closing message of the Association on the subject of Religious liberty. He said that when the state controls economy of the people, freedom is in danger. We must set ourselves against both State and Clerical totalitarianism if we are to preserve peace. Religious liberty is more than toleration—it is the right of religious expression.

66. A motion was made asking Dr. Pope to prepare this message for publication in the BIBLICAL RECORDER. The motion carried.

67. Jerry DeBell gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. Report was adopted.

68. The final session of the 131st Association was adjourned and Garland Hendricks led in prayer.

REPORTS

American Bible Society

Because the Bible Society serves mission work and our Southern Baptist Missionaries, Southern Baptists Give to the American Bible Society. In 1957, our churches gave $118,815 to the Bible Society, exceeded only by Methodist gifts. This help is greatly needed and deeply appreciated. *Every church* can give *at least* these amounts *each year:*

Country and village churches	$ 10 to $ 25
Church in small cities	$ 25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great City churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send your gifts to your Baptist State Office marked for "American Bible Society."

Report Of The Associational Property Committee

Funds received to apply on the purchase price of the associational home for the Missionary and office of the association have been as follows as of 10/1/58:

Alpine	0.00	Magnolia	57.25
Alum Springs	65.00	Mt. Gilead	100.00
Bear Marsh	440.00	Mt. Olive	700.00
Beulah	63.75	Mt. Vernon	82.50
Beulaville	350.00	New Hope	23.20
Calypso	312.50	Piney Grove	123.35
Cedar Fork	225.00	Poplar Grove	85.00
Center	15.00	Rose Hill	500.00
Clinton, 1st	1,360.00	Rowan	627.50
Concord	0.00	Sharon	60.00
Corinth	69.25	Shiloh	41.82
Dobson Chapel	150.00	Siloam	171.65
Ebenezer	22.50	Teachey	45.70
Faison	100.00	Turkey	225.00
Evergreen	157.50	Union Grove	17.14
Garland	40.25	Warsaw	817.00
Garner's Chapel	131.51	Special	225.00
Grove Park	312.50	Revival Crusade Bal.	32.35
Hallsville	135.00	Eastern Association	600.00
Immanuel	104.51	Bank Adjustment	5.50
Ingold	212.50	Error	.70
Island Creek	100.00		
Johnson's	313.75	Total Received	$9,490.08
Jones Chapel	75.00		
Kenansville	190.00		

Disbursements were as follows:

Warsaw Baptist Church (loan)	$2,238.28
Mt. Olive Bank	605.00
Mt. Olive Bank	2,200.00
Mt. Olive Bank	120.00
Phil Raiford (down payment)	4,137.41
Bank Balance 9/30/58	189.39
Total	$9,490.08

Expense thus far in financing property:

Warsaw Baptist Church interest	$ 75.69
Mt. Olive Bank interest	120.00
Mt. Olive Bank interest	105.00
Mt. Olive Bank interest	186.00
Recording fee	8.50
	$ 495.19

All of the legal work was done by Brother C. O. Whitley, Mount Olive and no charge was made. There is a note outstanding with the Mount Olive Bank in the amount of $3,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,
John Flake, Chairman

August 31, 1958

Financial Statement

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Churches	$4,676.17*	Salary	$3,900.00
Minute Fund	53.00	Travel Allowance	600.00
Convention	1,000.00	Retirement	200.04
Supply & Revival	592.20	Convention	200.00
Phone Refunds	24.99	Phone (less refunds)	186.43
Visual Aid Account	39.25	Property Account	600.00
Books	117.83	Minutes	436.20
Music School	126.25	Clerk	75.00
		Project	65.00
Total Receipts	$6,644.69	Music School	126.25
Balance Beginning	2,655.62	Assoc. Program	63.67
		Miscellaneous	88.46
Available Funds	9,300.31	Supply	261.00
Disbursements	7,385.66	Training Union	100.00
		Sunday School & VBS	25.99
Balance 8/31/58		Books	117.06
Per Records	1,914.65	Office Expenses	301.81
Error	1.00	House Funds Transferred	38.75
Bank Balance	$1,913.65	Total	$7,385.66

Receipts from churches were as follows:

Alpine	21.00	Jones Chapel	57.00
Bear Marsh	180.00	Magnolia	144.00
Center	38.00	Mt. Vernon	100.00
Clinton	623.29	Piney Grove	75.00
Evergreen	35.00	Shiloh	100.00
Garland	100.00	Teachey	75.00
Island Creek	100.00	Beulah	31.00
Kenansville	124.00	Calypso	100.00
Mt. Gilead	100.00	Corinth	52.50
Poplar Grove	30.00	Ebenezer	14.00
Rose Hill	250.00	Grove Park	150.00
Siloam	112.00	Ingold	155.00
Warsaw	366.64	Johnson	125.00
Alum Springs	39.00	Mt. Olive	263.74
Beulaville	200.00	New Hope	80.00
Cedar Fork	100.00	Rowan	300.00
Dobson Chapel	80.00	Sharon	60.00
Faison	45.00	Turkey	200.00
Hallsville	60.00		

Immanuel, Union Grove, and Concord did not contribute to the mission fund supporting associational work during the year.

Minute fund receipts were as follows

Union Grove $3.00, Alpine $3.00, Faison $2.00, Turkey $3.00, Shiloh $3.00, Corinth $10.00, Poplar Grove $3.00, Beulah $3.00, Jones Chapel $5.00, Sharon $18.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

* Garner's Chapel contributed $66.00 on 10/1/58 to apply on the 1957-1958 budget. This figure does not show in the above details.

Bank Reconcilement
Waccamaw Bank And Trust Company
Kenansville, North Carolina

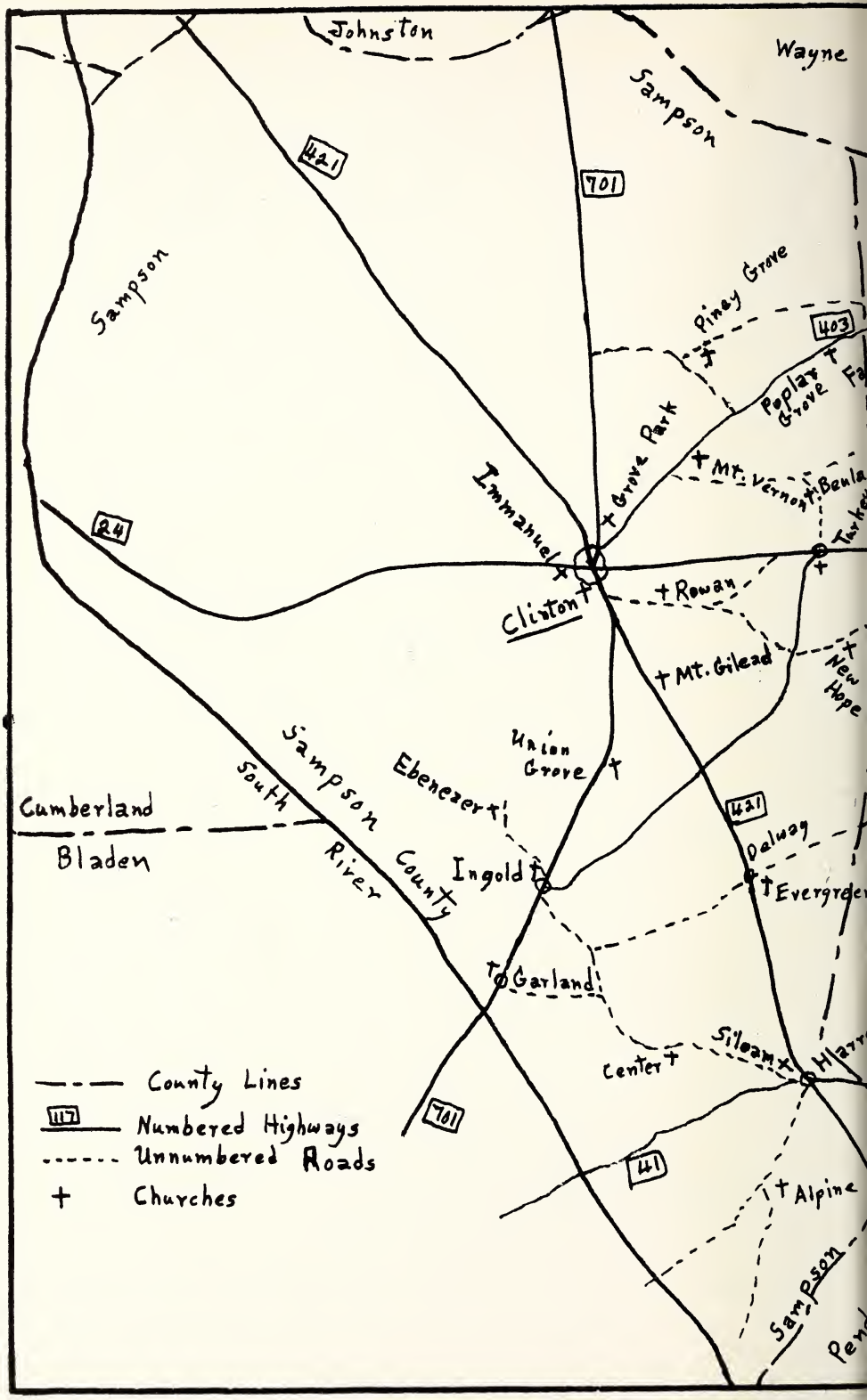
Bank Balances as Per Bank Statement		991.44
Deposits in Transit Added	1,002.50	
Less Outstanding Checks	80.29	922.21
Net Balance August 31, 1958		$1,913.65

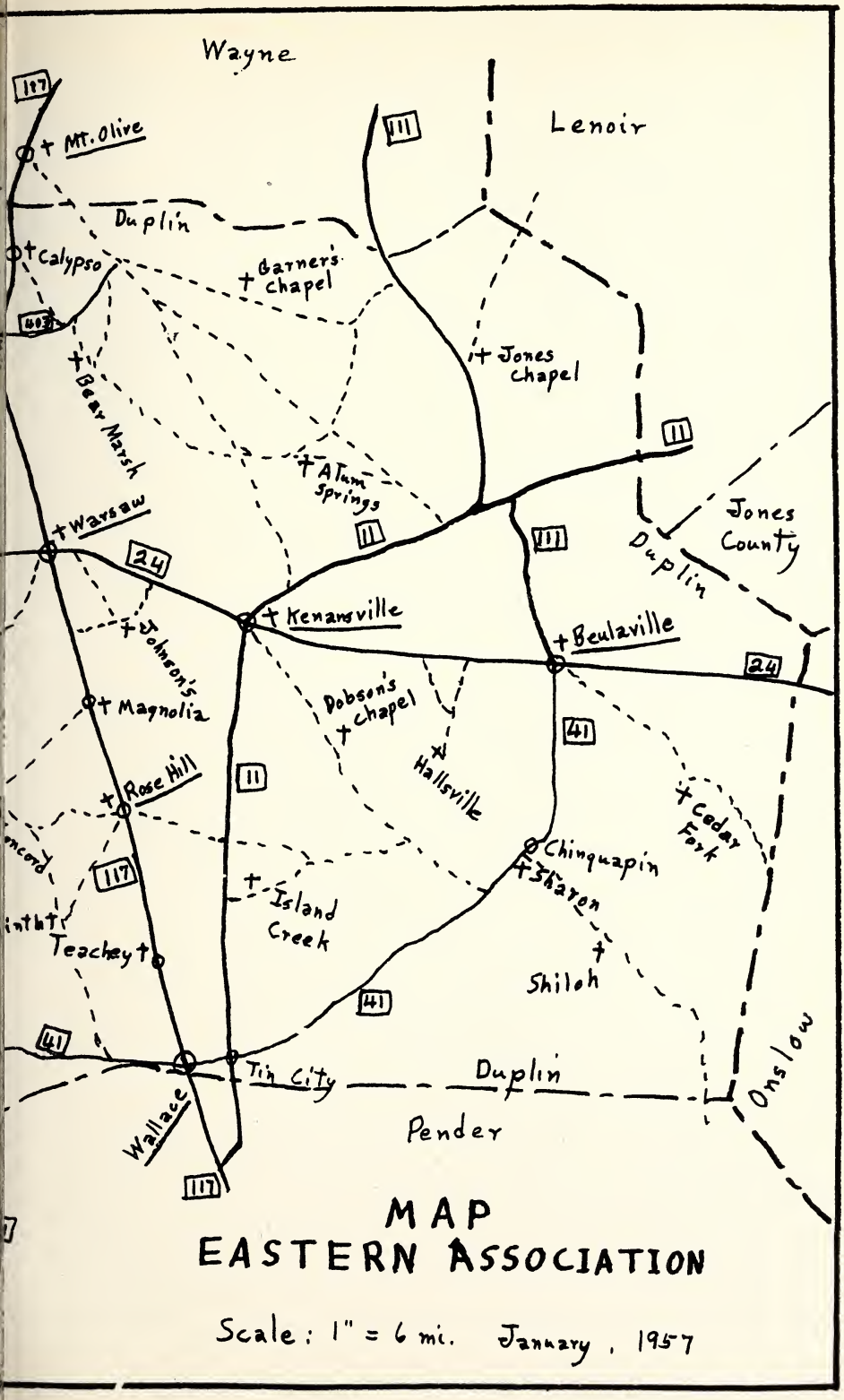
The above bank balance verified are found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer, of the Eastern Baptist Association for Period 9-1-57—8-31-58 have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

P. E. Thigpen, Chairman


Johnston
Wayne
Sampson
421
701
Sampson
Piney Grove
403
Poplar Grove
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Immanuel
24
Clinton
Rowan
Mt. Gilead
New Hope
Union Grove
Ebenezer
Sampson County
South River
Cumberland
Bladen
Ingold
421
Delway
Garland
Center
Sileam
761
41
Alpine
Sampson
County Lines
Numbered Highways
Unnumbered Roads
Churches



MAP
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale: 1" = 6 mi. January, 1957

Eastern Baptist Association

Proposed Budget for 1958-1959

Anticipated Income:		
Churches		$7,060.00*
N. C. Baptist Convention		1,000.00
Missionary's Supply (See Recommendation 3)		200.00
		$8,260.00
Anticipated Disbursements:		
Missionary		$4,200.00
Missionary's Travel		600.00
Missionary's Retirement		200.00
Convention Expenses—Missionary		200.00
Allocation for payment on Associational Property (Home & Office)		600.00
Minutes		400.00
Clerk's Salary		75.00
Office Expenses		550.00
Telephone		200.00
Organizational Expenses:		
Sunday School	$125.00	
Training Union	125.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Music	25.00	325.00
Associational Program		60.00
Miscellaneous		250.00
New Work		600.00
		$8,260.00

Recommendations:

1. We recommend the adoption of the proposed budget.

2. We recommend as continued policy the participation of our churches in the financial program of the Association to the extent of 3% of their offering plate dollar or $1.00 per resident member, whichever is greater. Churches are encouraged to adopt this goal *as soon as circumstances permit.* This enlarged budget will allow for an expanded primary mission program.

3. We recommend the continuance of the present policy of churches paying the full amount for supply when the Missionary supplies in the absence of a pastor, and that the proceeds be divided equally between the Missionary and the general funds of the Association.

* Any and all over the basic anticipated receipts from the churches will be used for New Work as needed.

Amos Brinson, Chairman

1958 Financial Report of Evangelistic Campaign to the Eastern Baptist Association

Funds received from Churches:	
Personal—U. A. McManus	$ 2.00
Island Creek	16.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00
Johnson's	10.00
Beulaville	25.00
Mt. Olive	20.00
Bear Marsh	16.06
Rose Hill	20.57
Magnolia	9.82
Piney Grove	16.05
Mt. Vernon	12.24
Garland	10.00
Shiloh	10.25
Rowan	15.00
New Hope	3.15
Concord	7.45
Total Funds from churches	$208.59
II—Disbursements:	
Commercial Printing Co.	27.50
Rose Hill Baptist Church	6.50
Rev. Julian Motley	1.94
Rev. Charles Howard	25.00
Coffee Shop for meals at Breakfast	40.30
Dr. Eugene Poston	75.00
Eastern Baptist Association for Missionary Home	32.35
Total Expenditures	$208.59

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson, Chm. of Finance

Missions Committee

The Missions Committee held three meetings during the year. The first meeting was at the Immanuel Baptist Church on March 31, 1958. The Missionary informally discussed matters at this time. No definite action was taken. The second meeting was at the Kenansville Baptist Church on June 30, 1958. Discussion was held relative to the beginning of a new Baptist Church in Warsaw supported jointly by the Warsaw Baptist Church and Eastern Baptist Association. A recommendation was brought to the Association Council to this effect. D. E. Parkerson was selected by the Chairman upon authority vested in him by the Associational Council to fill the unexpired term of James Tate on the Missions Committee. The third meeting was held jointly with the Missions Committee of the Warsaw Baptist Church dealing with the approach to the new work in Warsaw.

Much of the Mission work in our Association is being promoted through specific organizations and Committees charged with the responsibility. Also many planned activities were incorporated in the calendar of events adopted at the annual meeting. Several informal discussions were held during the year by the Missionary and Committee members. The Committee is pleased with the progress of the work in the Association. Will you pray for God's continued blessings to be upon our missions program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Herring, Chairman

Missionary's Report

It has been a genuine privilege to go into every church of the association one or more times during the year. In considerably more than one-half of the forty-one churches some type of service has been rendered. Service is the very basis for our entire approach.

Specific help of any kind to our churches awaits a request by the proper persons. Call on the missionary as you carry out your program of work for the Lord. He awaits your beckoning subject only to the demands made by others.

Our associational work has largely dealt with helping churches to help themselves. Sometimes we have gone to the churches with programs; sometimes the churches have come to us (central activities). You can quickly see that if you do not let us come to you—and you do not come to us not much good will be done for YOU. However, those who do participate gain much. For them we are especially grateful. We pray that their numbers shall increase—for this means opportunities for service.

Most of the associational program of work is carried on through the structure designed for such purposes. Details concerning activities are to be found under the reports for the various areas of work. Actions relative to new work have largely fallen into the present year.

We continue to emphasize the need for training within our own churches, to gather together upon occasions for training in groups or at a central location, and to have our local churches extend mission arms into the various needy places. Every church must be receiving or giving in so far as missions is concerned. Perhaps better said, is to say that every New Testament church *must* be receiving *and* giving. All we have, all we are, is because of others. If we amount to anything it will be because we give of ourselves even unto others.

You may see pages 40 and 41 of the 1957 Eastern Association Minutes for a basic statement with reference to associational missions work in our association which still stands with the present missionary.

Now, to pass on to some significant things for the hour. We have a great program of work as Baptists. This is true because of good leadership. This is true because of the adaptation of good programs to our local circumstances.

But to carry on any program, regardless of how good, we must have the personnel. The program does not work itself. People have to man

the stations. Here we have no serious problem. Our ranks number in the thousands. As Ministers of the Gospel, we have more than twice the number of intimate associates of our Lord. We have hundreds of deacons. No, not a problem here.

With the program, with the personnel, we still have one need. That need is for the right spirit. Not a spirit of complacency, of fear, of indifference, but of genuine concern. We must be filled with the HOLY SPIRIT. He is the only solution. He is our only hope. Let us yield to Him completely.

Respectfully submitted,
U. A. McManus, Missionary

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

OCTOBER

7- 8 Annual Meeting, Eastern Association, Rose Hill Church (both days)
9 Mr. Harrell, Church Architecture Dept. will be at Memorial Church, Greenville, for a Conference, 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
9 Associational Council of Eastern Association meets
12 Layman's Day
13 Music Planning Meeting for members of Music Committee
20 Pastors' Conference
20 Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount—Training Union sponsored Vocational Guidance Clinics, 7:00-9:30 p.m.)
21 Grey Stone Church, Durham—Training Union sponsored Vocational Guidance Clinics, 7:00-9:30 p.m.
26—Nov. 2, Christian Stewardship Week

November

2 General Meeting for Church Sunday School Workers
2- 8 R. A. Focus Week
10 Pre-state Convention Meetings, (Brotherhood, Pastors' Conference, etc.)
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Durham
17 Eastern Associational Pastors' Conference
23-30 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

December

1 "M" Night—Kenan Auditorium, Kenansville—GOAL 1,000
1- 5 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
22 Pastors' Conference (??)
28 Student Night
31 New Year's Eve Prayer Service

January

2 Associational Council Meeting—Clinton, First Church
2 Sunday School Officers (Associational) Planning Meeting

4 Soul Winning Committment Day
5- 9 January Bible Study Week (Study of Gospel According to Mark)
11-16 W.M.S. Focus Week
19 Pastors' Conference
19-23 Statewide Sunday School Clinic, Charlotte
12 Training Union Executive Committee
26 Evangelistic Clinic

February

1 General Sunday School Meeting
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4 Evangelistic Clinic, Greensboro
4- 6 V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland
8-13 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION CAMPAIGN
8-14 Y. W. A. Focus Week
15 Homes for the Aging Special Offering
16 Pastors' Conference
16-20 Training Union Soul Winning Studies
23-27 Regional Choir Festivals

March

2- 6 W. M. U. Week of Prayer (Home Missions—Annie Armstong Offering)
9 Evangelistic Rally preparatory to Simultaneous Revivals
10-12 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Durham, First Church
16 Pastors' Conference
15-29 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
21 Statewide Choir Festivals, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem
22 High attendance Sunday, Sunday School
27 Eastern Association Annual W. M. U. Meeting, Johnson's Church, Warsaw
29 Home and Foreign Missions Day (Offering)
29 High Attendance Sunday, Training Union
30 Associational Council Meeting—Mt. Olive
30 Associational Sunday School preparation meeting

April

2 Vacation Bible School Clinics
9
3- 4 Royal Ambassador Congress, Asheville
5-12 Youth Week
12-19 Week of Prayer—Associational Missions
20 Pastors' Conference
26 Associational Training Union Tournaments
20-26 Jewish Fellowship Week
30 Regional Brotherhood—Roseboro

May

1	Region 3 Training Union Tournaments, Brunswick Association, Host
3	General Sunday School Meeting
5- 6	Special State Convention, Raleigh
3-10	Christian Home Week
10	Mothers' Day Offering for Hospital
10-16	G. A. Focus Week
11	Pastors' Conference
17-22	SBC and related meetings, Louisville

June

1- 5	W. M. U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
21	Christian Education Day
22	Pastors' Conference
29-30	Forward Program of Church Finance

July

20	Pastors' Conference
20	Sunday School Associational Officers' Meeting
20	Associational Council—Island Creek or Pin Hook

August

2	Sunday School General meeting
9-15	Sunbeam Focus Week
17	Pastors' Conference

September

1	Associational Sunday School Officers Training-Planning Meeting (new year)
14-18	W. M. U. Week of Prayer and offering for State Missions
20	State Missions Offering
21	Pastors' Conference
20-26	Preparation Week (with Promotion Day—27)
24	Region 3 W. M. U. Meeting, Whiteville
10	Region 3 Sunday School Convention—Western Prong Church —Whiteville

October

6- 7	Annual Meeting of Eastern Baptist Association
5	One night Clinic for local church Officers and Committees (Central Clinic) Associational Council
11	Layman's Day
19	Pastors' Conference
26	Training Union Associational Officers Planning Meeting, Goldsboro

November

2- 6	School of Music

1- 7 R. A. Focus Week
9 Pre-Convention Activities
10-12 State Convention
16 Pastors' Conference
22 Children's Homes Day
30 December 4—W. M. U. Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Offering

December

7 "M" Night
21 Pastors' Conference
27 Student Night at Christmas

Foreign Mission Report

Modern living and travel have so changed the outlook toward Foreign Missions that now, with our missionaries in more countries and in greater numbers than ever before, the work has become more real to us at home. As a result there is an unprecedented missionary fervor among the people of our national churches. This new zeal in world outreach is reflected primarily by the mounting numbers of young men and women who are making application for Foreign service with our Board. In 1957 there were 118 candidates who applied for appointments. Of these 108 were accepted and have been appointed. At the end of 1957 there were 1186 missionaries serving in the 39 countries where we have work. As of August 1, 1958, 1251 men and women were serving these fields. Since appointment of the first Southern Baptist Missionary in 1848, some 2393 persons have crossed the seas to serve under our Board.

Among the 108 missionaries appointed in 1957, there were only 11 single women. This points up the very urgent need for a much larger number of young women who will respond to God's Call to meet pressing needs. "Last year," says Elmer West in his personnel report to the 1958 Convention, "in the face of critical need for 24 nurses, we were able to appoint only three. This was because these were the only ones presenting themselves." In addition to nurses, doctors and teachers are greatly needed; and always there is the urgent need for preachers overseas.

Losses in 1957 through death, retirement and resignations amounted to 36, leaving us a net gain of only 72 for the year. Our goal of 1750 missionaries by the end of 1963 requires a gain of 94 per year. This means that our immediate goal for 1958 of 130 appointments is a serious need. As of August 1st, 65 of these had been sent out by the Board, only half our goal with but a third of the year left. The Board is ready to send every acceptable candidate to a foreign field of service. It is up to us at home to "pray the Lord of the Harvest to send forth labourers," and to yield our own lives to such a call if God so wills.

Foreign Mission Board Assets for the calendar year of 1957 stood at a total of $17,182,432.44 and the income for the same year totaled $14,-

208,678.80 including all sources. Expenses totaled $13,989,546.40 leaving a net income for the year of $341,322.33.

Churches affiliated with our Missions Board in 1957 totaled 2,938. They reported 25,078 baptisms during the year. Theological institutions number 32 in 28 different countries with a total enrollment of 1,373. Medical centers are operated in 19 countries, with hospitals in 10 of them and clinics in 9 of them. Dr. Baker James Cauthen began his report to the Southern Baptist Convention this year with these burning words:

"In thinking of evangelism on a world scale, I am impressed to say again to Southern Baptists that the need for men with hearts aflame, with zeal for Christ, and compassion for the souls of men is urgent. We need men on the mission fields who have a vision of winning people to Christ and developing strong New Testament churches."

Dr. Cauthen spoke again of prayer. "Our greatest unharnessed potential is prayer. If the Southern Baptist Convention can give itself to intercessory prayer, we will find power in our churches to lead toward heroic dedication of life and possessions. Missionaries and their fellow Christian workers throughout the world will feel fresh power in leading people to Christ and developing churches." These words compose the most worthy challenge to conclude this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian M. Motley

The Annual Sunday School Report

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge The Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 41 churches and 41 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrollment this year is 9,036. an increase over last year (8798). An increase of 238.

Achievements this year include:

18 churches observed January Bible Study.
39 Vacation Bible Schools were held.
0 new Sunday Schools were started.
22 churches reported 619 training rewards.
3 Sunday Schools achieved the Standard of Excellence.

We respectively make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our association be urged to:

Determine to gain a minimum of 10% in enrollment and 15% in attendance.
departments.
Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and

Start a new Sunday School this year.

Follow a weekly visitation plan.

Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Jan. 5-9, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.

Hold a vacation Bible School and conduct a mission Vacation Bible School.

Give priority to personal witnessing.

Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through co-operation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That the Associational Sunday School leadership be urged to: Enlist a complete organization.

At a clinic, train the Associational Sunday School officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.

Plan and direct associational group training schools, (on a date to be set).

Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration for the Sunday School workers, in the churches as follows:

November 2, with suggested emphasis on training.

February 1, with suggested emphasis on Evangelism.

May 3, with suggested emphasis on Better Bible Teaching.

August 2, with suggested emphasis on 1959-60 Sunday School Program.

Our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was held Feb. 15-21, 1958. 22 churches participated.

Our Sunday School officers strength for the association is one of the top 23 with 100% efficiency, having an "A" rating.

Respectfully submitted,
David Johnson, Supt.

Annual Report of Associational Training Union

The Executive Committee met in November, 1957, and planned for the "M" Night Program. The meeting, held in the Rose Hill Church, was attended by 682 people. Beulah Church, with an enrollment of 34, had the highest percentage with 33 present. Bear Marsh with 77 had the largest church group present. Eight of the churches at this time did not have Training Unions—Hallsville, Evergreen, Center, Alpine, Ebenezer, Union Grove, Calypso and Faison. Faison was the only church with no Training Union that had people in attendance. The goals for the coming year were presented, and Brother Julian Hopkins challenged our hearts with the need for evangelism. This year we plan to have "M" night at the Kenan Memorial Auditorium, so that we may have everyone in a group to see the program personnel. Our goal is 1000.

The Executive Committee met at the Missionary's home January

17, 1958. At least three things were accomplished at this meeting: (1) A date was set for the Associational Training Union Officers to study *The Associational Training Union Handbook*. (2) A Youth Committee was appointed to make plans for Youth Night. (3) August 29, 1958, was adopted as the date for a Training Union Banquet.

The Associational Training Union Officers met at Grove Park Church, February 13, to study *The Associational Baptist Training Union Handbook*. Nine of the fourteen leaders were present.

The Youth Rally was held in the Rowan Baptist Church, April 12, 1958, with a team of young people from the Southeastern Seminary. There were about 100 people present.

The Tournaments were held at the Magnolia Church on April 13, 1958. Twelve Juniors participated in the Junior Memory Work—all were winners. Becky Southerland from the Bear Marsh Church was the only participant in the Intermediate Sword Drill. There were no participants for the Speakers' Tournament. Four adults took part in the Bible Reading with Mrs. Luke McLamb as winner.

A banquet was held at the Rowan Community Building August 29, 1958. The Training Union theme for 1959 was used—"Thou Art the Christ." There were 174 people served, representing 17 of the 41 churches.

One new Training Union has been organized during the year at the Evergreen Church, Delway. Faison and Calypso are the most likely churches to organize Training Unions during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Lee Hinton
Assoc. Training Union Director

Report of Committee on Meeting Places, Etc.

As a special committee appointed by the moderator and authorized by action of the Association Council to study the matter of meeting places, arrangements, etc. of our annual associational meetings we submit our recommendation below.

We have projected a ten-year plan and have included all 41 churches. Realizing that churches entertaining the association receive blessings as well as render service, we suggest that we continue having two different places for the meeting each year. We have arranged the schedule so the meetings will be in different geographical areas each time. We have also considered the previous time the churches entertained the association and have placed those churches serving most recently nearest the end of the list. The larger churches are listed separately and the other churches are grouped, but in each group we feel that at least one church (appearing first in the group) has the physical facilities to accommodate the meeting and that the smaller churches will assist in serving. Where there are two in a group with comparable facilities, such as Ingold and Garland (for 1959), we ask that they decide which church will be the host church and notify the associational clerk before the minutes for the year prior to their date

are printed so we will know one year in advance where the meetings will be held.

1959
1st day * *Calypso*, Faison, Poplar Gr.
2nd day * *Ingold*, Garland, Center, Ebenezer

1960
1st day Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day Grove Park

1961
1st day Clinton First
2nd day Magnolia, Concord, Johnsons

1962
1st day Mt. Olive
2nd day Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1963
1st day Siloam, Evergreen, Alpine
2nd day Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1964
1st day Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1965
1st day Rowan
2nd day Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville

1966
1st day Warsaw
2nd day Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

1967
1st day Kenansville, Jones Chapel
2nd day Corinth, Teachey

1968
1st day Rose Hill
2nd day Immanuel

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. L. H. Knott, Chairman
Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Mrs. Lula Q. Parker
Mr. C. R. Best

**Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.*

W. M. U. Eastern Association

Alpine, Ebenezer and Union Grove Churches have no W.M.U. work. Other churches have work as follows:

38 churches have W.M.S.	1,471 members	400 tithers
13 Y.W.A. Organizations	111 members	19 tithers
31 G.A. Organizations	368 members	122 tithers
33 Sunbeam Band Organizations	462 members	
Total	2,412 members	541 tithers

The following churches are full graded—have all organizations: Bear Marsh, Calypso, Garland, Island Creek, Beulaville, Clinton First, Grove Park, Mt. Olive and Magnolia.

The W.M.U. Sponsors:

1. *Community Missions*—Chairman, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, 113 E. College St., Mt. Olive, N. C. The W.M.U. has chosen "Soul-Winning" for its 1959 emphasis.

2. *Mission Study*—Chairman, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr., R.F.D., Beulaville, N. C. "World Awareness" is the concern of Missions.

3. *Stewardship*—Chairman, Mrs. O. S. Thigpen, Beulaville, N. C. We teach giving the tithe through our churches. Offerings "Over and Above" are also promoted.

4. *Prayer*—Chairman, Mrs. Tom Ives, Chinquapin. All our work is undergirded with prayer. *God does answer prayer.*

5. W. M. U. fosters *Missionary Education* of *Youth.*

Sunbeam Nursery from birth to 3 years.

Sunbeam Band 4-8 years. Leader, Mrs. Dale Buckley, Faison, N. C.

Girl's Auxiliary 9-15 years. Counselor, Mrs. Bertha James, Chinquapin, N. C.

Y.W.A. 16-24 years. Counselor, Mrs. Percy Blanton, Rose Hill, N. C.

Thus the child is trained all through life to understand Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Lula Q. Parker, Supt.

Brotherhood Report 1957-58

The fact that about a fourth of our churches are utilizing the manpower that is available through a Brotherhood organization, indicates that most churches have failed to catch a glimpse of all the possibilities of this rich field. Perhaps many say that their church is too small for such an organization but if we wish to use every means to improve and strengthen our churches then we are overlooking one of the richest sources. The Brotherhood program seeks to enlist every man in the total program of the church—leading to dedicated manpower. With more and stronger Brotherhood organizations in our association, greater and better things can be accomplished for the Kingdom of Christ on earth.

Our Association can have a Brotherhood for every church. Let's make that a goal for this coming year. Yes, it will take work but it will pay rich dividends in dedication, prayer, Bible study and promotion of the entire church program.

We had one Brotherhood started in the Beulah Baptist Church this year. It is our prayer that more churches will provide this ministry for their men and assume the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors.

On May 1, 1958, the Region 3 Brotherhood conference was held in the Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg, N. C., with the New South River Association as host.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff L. Honeycutt, President

Report on Music Education

Soon after the annual meeting of our Association last October and the election of the director of music, a standard committee of eight people was appointed to assist in planning and carrying out the year's program—the moderator and missionary are automatically members

of this committee and the following persons: Mrs. Rufus Herring, director of training; Mrs. Eugene Hager, director of instrumental activities; Rev. Bob Melvin, director of pastoral activities; Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., director of congregational activities; Rev. Julian Motley, director of graded choir activities; and Mr. Jeff Honeycutt, director of publicity. This group has met during each quarter of the year and had an average attendance of six of its members during each occasion.

There have been four highlight events during our year in music education work. The first was a carol sing held on December 8 in Turkey Church. Almost three hundred people came to worship in this program of Christmas music; and, besides the congregational singing, six of the adult choirs in the Association brought special music. On January 16, seventy-five of our pastors, choir directors, and choir members came to the Magnolia Church for a conference led by Mr. Joseph O. Stroud, state director of music. Mr. Stroud was delighted with the way in which our people attended and responded to this event, and he was most helpful to us in getting our work underway. On June 15, in the Grove Park Church our second hymn festival was held; and, in spite of the uncomfortably hot weather at that time, approximately two hundred people attended. On this program five of our adult choirs and three children's choirs brought special music, and the spirit of worship was one of unusual joy and reverence.

The climax of our year in music burst forth during the week of June 23 through June 27, when twenty-six of the forty-one churches participated in our first school of music in the Warsaw Baptist Church. On each of the five evenings we had a brief devotional service, a class period and a choir practice of forty-five minutes, and the following courses were taught: two books in the theory of music, one in accompanying, and one in choir conducting. The school was under the direction of Mr. Bruce Sloop, music director in the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, and he remarked during the week that our attendance was so good and the spirit so fine that he believed the school included Eastern North Carolina rather than merely the Eastern Association. There were two hundred and forty people enrolled and an average attendance of one hundred sixty-six.

And now, for the members of the music education committee and for myself, I want to thank all of you who have co-operated in helping us to have a most fruitful year in our music program, and it is our sincere prayer that the year to come may be even more successful in the music of our churches and consequently, for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary O. Honeycutt, Dir. of Music

Christian Literature

Last week we ran an add in the local newspaper to tell the people of the community of our merchandise. We expected results for, *"It Pays To Advertise."* Do you read the newspaper, magazines, and other publications that are available?

We are not going to waste time this a.m. by telling you about the trashy literature, offered for sale, on the newsstands of our nation. We are instructed in God's Word on this matter: *"Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them."* (Eph. 5:11) All of this so called literature is out of the very pit of hell, and satanic inspired.

The greatest Book of literature, in all ages, of course, is the Word of God. The Bible comes to our generation, as it has to all generations, since Moses wrote: *"In the beginning God,"* through human personalities, divinely inspired by the Holy Spirit. The education, consolation, and comfort that comes from the Bible is literature that is unsurpassed. *"Whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope."* (Romans 15:4)

Let us pause to pay tribute to those responsible for the literature of our denomination. We rejoice in the fundamental tone of Baptist publications. For many years we have taught a Sunday School Class with the assurance that our Lord and Savior was magnified, and His Word glorified in the material furnished by the Southern Baptist press. Our prayer is that we will continue to make Christian literature a must in reading and teaching.

Jesus said: *"If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."* (John 8:31-32)

Respectfully submitted,
Paul L. Cashwell

Summary of Council Meetings

The Associational Council has met four times since the last Annual Meeting of the Association. The first was at Johnson's on November 4, 1957. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented and adopted. Reports were heard from various officers of the Association. Ten dollars was appropriated for the use of the Music Committee.

The second meeting was held at the Beulaville Church on December 30, 1957. Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, was present and spoke concerning Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns. Attention was called to the fact that no church had yet extended an invitation to the Association for the second day of its Annual Meeting.

The third meeting was on March 31, 1958 at the Immanuel Church. Twenty churches were represented—one short of a quorum. Therefore, no action could be taken and all reports were received as information. Joe Everette, Chairman of Evangelism, said that incomplete reports showed that there had been at least 100 additions during the Simultaneous Revival. John Flake reported that notes on the Missionary's Home were due to the Warsaw Church ($2238.28) and the Bank of Mt. Olive ($4000.00). He further reported $1600 on hand or promised.

Miss Mary Honeycutt recommended that a School of Music be held June 23-27. The Moderator, T. W. Williams announced that the Executive Committee would meet after the Council to take any necessary action due to the lack of a quorum in the Council itself. T. W. Williams, having resigned as Pastor at Mt. Olive, expressed appreciation for the privilege of serving as Moderator of the Association and presented the gavel to Clarence Shipp, the Vice-Moderator.

The fourth meeting of the Council was held at the Kenansville Church on June 30, 1958. A motion that both days of the Annual Meeting be held at Rose Hill was passed. John Flake reported that the note to the Warsaw Church had been paid as well as $500 to the Bank of Mt. Olive. M. M. Johnson was elected to fill the unexpired term of T. W. Williams on the General Board of the State Convention. A motion was passed that the Moderator appoint a Committee of 5 to bring a report to the Annual Meeting of the Association concerning a plan for setting up the Annual Meetings of the Association. The Council voted to give its approval to the contemplated action of beginning a new church in Warsaw to be sponsored by the Warsaw Church and the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager, Clerk

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas the Lord has so marvelously blessed the one hundred and thirty-first session of the Eastern Baptist Association, be it resolved that we express our heartfelt thanks:

1. To our Associational Missionary, the Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., for preparing the book of advance reports.

2. To the Rose Hill Church for the privilege of meeting in their church and for the fine meal Tuesday; and to Concord, Corinth, Island Creek, Magnolia and Teachey Churches for preparing and serving the delicious meal on Wednesday.

3. To the representatives of the agencies of our convention who appeared on the program; and to Dr. E. L. Spivey, Dr. James S. Potter, Professors Garland Hendricks and Pope A. Duncan for their informative and inspirational messages.

4. To the program committee for a task well executed.

5. To the Campbell College Choir and others who rendered special music.

6. Furthermore we urge that we all continue our work for the Lord with renewed dedication and enthusiasm after having attended this one hundred and thirty-first annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry R. DeBell, Chairman
W. T. Blanchard
Leslie Southerland

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALPINE—Mrs. W. M. Ezzell

ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Fred Outlaw

BEAR MARSH—Mr. John Wesley Byrd, Mrs. Betty Johnson Holland

BEULAVILLE—Mr. Claude Wade

CALYPSO—Mrs. Sallie A. Britt, Mr. Henderson Davis, Mr. Barney Herring

CEDAR FORK—Mr. John Brinson, Mrs. Gussie Brinson, Mr. Robert Brinson

CLINTON, First—Mrs. George C. Butler

CORINTH—Mr. A. R. Rogers

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. Steadmon Teachey, Mr. Aldon Teachey

EVERGREEN—Mr. Leon Herring, Mr. Jamie Tyler, Mr. James Smith

GARLAND—Mr. Ed Rich, Deacon, Mr. Atlas Smith

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Delbert Futrell

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Mary Bryant

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Allie Brown, Mrs. Maggie M. Carter, Mr. A. F. Hanchey, Mr. Ura Hanchey, Mr. Ramon Mobley

JOHNSON'S—Mr. R. E. Holland, Mr. Vance Phillips

KENANSVILLE—Mr. Eddie Grady, Mr. Claude D. Thomas, Mr. Ben Williamson

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Lessie Powell, Mrs. Ozella Sutton

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Kate Snipes, Mr. Frank Register

MT. OLIVE, First—Mrs. Senas D. Byrd, Mrs. J. L. Price, Miss Lelia Aaron, Mr. Atler L. Brock, Mrs. Yancey E. Jones, Mr. Johnny Bland

NEW HOPE—Mr. Asa Frederick

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Relmon Darden

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Mack Blackmon, Mr. Paul Boone

ROSEHILL—Mrs. Effie Fussell, Mr. W. T. Lanier, Mrs. Marvin Dixon, Mr. Willie Heath

ROWAN—Mrs. Anna Shipp, Mr. E. R. Holland

SHARON—Mr. Alex Southerland

SILOAM—Mrs. Eddie Jones, Sr.

TEACHEY—Mrs. Laura Rivenbark, Mrs. Priscella Powell

TURKEY—Mrs. Norah Smith, Mr. Chellie Holland, Mrs. Emma Matthis, Mr. Lewis West

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Eva Fryar

WARSAW—Mr. Rivers D. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. D. W. Hobbs, Mrs. N. F. Frederick, Mrs. William Creech, Mrs. Fred Revelle, Mr. Carl C. Winders, Mrs. C. A. Womack

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	A. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1950—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1953—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1954—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1955—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1956—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritcharl
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	F. F. Knight
1954—Rowan and Johnson	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon and Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957—Immanuel and Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958—Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk, Paul Mull, Warsaw, N. C.

Moderator, Clarence Shipp
Clinton, N .C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	1	Dennis Hewitt, Supply	2	....	1	25	14	39	1	..	....	....	....	....	175
Alum Springs	R	1908	2	James O. Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	1	3	2	50	33	83	1	4	....	....	....	....	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	4	Russell L. Hinton, R2, Box 108, Mt. Olive	14	1	11	258	86	344	2	50	*	....	....	....	3800
Beulah	R	1813	2	Maurice Norman, Turkey	14	2	....	56	12	68	1	8	*	*	*	....	715
Beulaville	T	1907	4	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	11	2	10	242	54	296	1	40	*	....	....	....	4000
Calypso	T	1908	4	Boyd Lambert, Calypso	6	4	10	145	101	246	1	...	*	....	....	....	2975
Cedar Fork	R	1905	4	Norman Aycock, Beulaville	12	1	4	139	48	187	2	15	*	....	....	....	3200
Center	R	1901	1	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	1	1	54	59	113	2	14	*	....	....	....	180
Clinton: First	C	1885	4	Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Clinton	10	31	25	782	237	1019	3	...	*	*	*	....	6400
Grove Park	C	1954	4	.....	10	17	5	261	29	290	2	28	*	....	....	....	3700
Immanuel	V	1956	4	W. A. Wallace, 1000 Naylor, Clinton	10	17	4	175	16	191	2	37	*	*	*	....	3100
Rowan	R	1749	4	M. M. Johnson, R2, Clinton	17	14	14	403	89	482	1	31	*	*	*	....	4129
Concord	R	1813	2	Ted Adkins, Ingold	...	2	10	58	44	102	2	7	*	....	....	....	1155
Corinth	R	1853	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	...	3	9	330	50	380	1	16	*	....	....	....	2300
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	4	John I. Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	16	....	6	142	65	207	2	6	*	....	*	....	1950
Ebenezer	R	1867	1	Ted Adkins, Ingold	.....	.....	.....	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
Evergreen	R	1919	4	M. Paul Curry, R2, Clinton	1	4	8	63	66	129	2	...	*	....	....	....	750
Faison	T	1885	2	B. L. Lambert, Calypso	1	5	1	66	19	85	..	5	*	....	....	....	975
Garland	T	....	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	9	8	11	211	84	295	3	31	*	*	....	....	1920
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	4	James O. Hathorn, R1, Mt. Olive	3	....	1	81	51	132	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hallsville	R	....	4	Bill Seaton, Beulaville	5	4	8	76	38	114	...	2	....	....	....	....	1200
Ingold	V	1926	4	Ted M. Adkins, Ingold	7	....	3	96	70	166	2	9	*	....	....	....	2000
Island Creek	R	1802	4	David Johnson, R2, Rose Hill	3	2	7	227	67	294	2	17	*	....	....	1	2080
Johnson's	R	1835	4	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	22	8	8	160	105	265	2	..	*	....	*	....	1800
Jones Chapel	V	1913	4	Bill Seaton, Beulaville	.....	.....	.....	64	4	68	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenansville	T	1837	4	L. R. Sharpe, Box 86, Kenansville	1	10	12	110	51	161	1	35	....	*	....	....	1200
Magnolia	T	...	4	.....	4	4	16	186	71	257	2	...	*	....	....	....	3300
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	4	M. Paul Curry, Clinton	3	4	13	237	116	353	2	...	*	*	....	....	2400
Mt. Olive: First	C	1876	4	.....	11	9	31	447	123	570	2	...	*	....	*	....	1800
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	4	L. H. Knott, R2, Faison	13	2	4	147	50	197	1	5	....	....	....	....	5100
New Hope	R	....	4	Eugene B. Hager, R2, Warsaw	7	2	9	144	30	160	2	...	*	....	....	....	1768
Piney Grove	R	1840	4	L. H. Knott, R2, Faison	11	4	10	191	52	243	...	4	*	*	....	....	.....
Poplar Grove	R	....	2	Maurice Norman, Turkey	5	2	2	63	18	88	1	1	*	*	....	....	2450
Rose Hill	T	1900	4	Julian Motley, Rose Hill	11	11	11	309	115	424	2	...	*	....	....	....	800
Sharon	V	1904	4	John I. Durham, Chinquapin	5	4	4	160	63	223	2	5	*	....	*	....	4000
Shiloh	R	1941	4	David R. Johnson, Rose Hill	3	1	3	108	32	140	2	...	*	....	....	....	2040
Siloam	V	1889	4	.....	1	2	6	148	24	172	1	30	*	....	....	....	2080
Teachey	V	1886	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	6	5	4	130	40	170	1	...	*	....	....	....	2790
Turkey	V	1908	4	Maurice Norman, Turkey	28	18	13	167	70	237	1	...	*	....	....	....	1600
Union Grove	R	1915	4	Fred Hall, Box 91, Stedman	...	1	3	132	....	132	2	...	....	....	....	....	2400
Warsaw	T	1856	4	D. E. Parkerson, Box 207, Warsaw	18	12	18	532	138	670	1	100	*	....	*	....	600
Pin Hook Mission	..	....	.	Included in Figures for Island Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5200
Totals				.....	271	220	318	7387	2434	9814	59	531	32	12	9	1	85320

Table B — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., Mis.	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Weekday Kindergarten?	Day School?
Alpine												
Alum Springs			8000	178				39				
Bear Marsh		15000	60000	2503					*			
Beulah			5000									
Beulaville		2500	22500	5494			10	300				
Calypso		600	27500	3040		3000	15					
Cedar Fork		9000	24000	602			6	100				
Center			7000		280		20	40				
Clinton: First		15000	200000						*	*		
Grove Park			73000	1900								
Immanuel		10000	60000	6310		20730	10	200				
Rowan		8000	75000			27000	17	325				
Concord			10000									
Corinth			16200	167			20	100				
Dobson's Chapel			22000					100				
Ebenezer												
Evergreen			5500	416			8	35				
Faison			6000				8	50				
Garland			40000	491			20	100	*			
Garner's Chapel		6000	14000									
Hallsville			7000	271			6	60				
Ingold		7000	20000			1750	10	150				
Island Creek		8000	13000	553			10	225				
Johnson's		10000	20000	11			9	124				
Jones Chapel			10000	3287		3000						
Kenansville		10000	85000	35067		32022		110				
Magnolia		10000	50000	69			15	144				
Mt. Gilead		10000	40000			1800	20	100				
Mt. Olive: First		20000	150000	3977					*			
Mt. Vernon			10000									
New Hope			13000					84	*			
Piney Grove		8000	38000									
Poplar Grove					1325	560						
Rose Hill		15000	115000				25	240	*			
Sharon		3000	10000	878			1	75				
Shiloh			12000	1367			10	337				
Siloam		6000	25000	1857		3200	10	100	*			
Teachey		4800	25000	2987		5000		100	*			
Turkey		5000	45000				13	200				
Union Grove			7500	500								
Warsaw		15000	130000	570			20	840	*			
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek											
Totals		197900	1501200	72495	1605	98062		4278	9	1		

Table C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Jeff Honeycutt Clinton, N. C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.
Alpine											
Alum Springs											
Bear Marsh											
Beulah	Wilbert Jackson, Turkey										
Beulaville	Richard Bostic, Beulaville	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	10		10		13		4	17	27
Calypso											
Cedar Fork											
Center											
Clinton: First	T. E. Blount, Jr., 504 Beamon St., Clinton		40		40		7		7	14	54
Grove Park	C. J. Mercer, R5, Box 29, Clinton	J. R. Kennedy, Clinton	42		42		12		9	21	63
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton		20		20						20
Concord											
Corinth	Pratt Matthews, Teachey	Pritchard Savage, Teachey	28		28	1	6	1	12	18	46
Dobson's Chapel											
Ebenezer											
Evergreen		Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R1				1	6			6	6
Faison		Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison				1	10			10	10
Garland	J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	15		15	1	12	1	8	20	35
Garner's Chapel											
Hallsville	Bill Seaton, Beulaville										
Ingold											
Island Creek											
Johnson's		Walter E. Bostic, Warsaw, R1					10	1	8	18	18
Jones Chapel											
Kenansville		Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville				1	15			15	15
Magnolia											
Mt. Gilead											
Mt. Olive: First	Ray Scarborough, Mt. Olive	Roland Early, W Pollock St., Mt. Olive	47		47	1	18	1	18	36	83
Mt. Vernon											
New Hope											
Piney Grove											
Poplar Grove											
Rowan											
Rose Hill	Clarence Brown, Rose Hill	Melvin Bowling, Rose Hill	33		33				11	11	44
Sharon											
Shiloh											
Siloam						1	5			5	5
Teachey											
Turkey											
Union Grove											
Warsaw	F. L. Martin, Warsaw	E. B. Boyette, Warsaw	77		77	1	17	1	10	27	104
Totals			**312**		**312**	**8**	**131**	**5**	**87**	**218**	**530**

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Lula Parker, Beulaville Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine												
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, R.F.D., Mt. Olive	1				1	7				7	4
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, R2, Mt. Olive	4	1	3	2	10	48	7	24	25	104	36
Beulah		1					9					
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise B. Thigpen, Beulaville	1	1	1	2	5	50	5	16	18	89	31
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso	1	1	1	1	4	30	13	9	32	84	4
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Letha Deal, R2, Beulaville						16				16	5
Center							15			7	28	
Clinton: First	Mrs. Charles L. Pope, Oakland Ter. Clinton	1	1	3	1	6	154	9	37	42	242	96
Grove Park	Mrs. Charles E. Pope, Raleigh Rd., Clinton	2	1	1	1	5	48	5	12	21	86	18
Immanuel	Mrs. Mary Gainey, 201 E. Johnson St., Clinton	1				1	21				21	10
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, R1, Clinton	5		2	1	8	104		27	8	139	
Concord	Mrs. J. C. Drew, Magnolia	1				1	26				26	7
Corinth	Mrs. George Jones, R1, Rose Hill	4					14	10	15	29	99	16
Dobson's Chapel	Elna Gray Bostic, R1, Magnolia	1		1	1	3	22		8	12	42	3
Ebenezer												
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, R1, Magnolia	1		1	1	3	16		8	10	34	1
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	2		1	1	4	23		12	6	41	4
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	4	23	15	11	17	66	18
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Varner Garner, R1, Mt. Olive						23			10	33	3
Hallsville	Dora Lee Epley, Beulaville	1					15				15	
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, R4, Clinton						33				33	7
Island Creek	Mrs. Norman Brown, R2, Rose Hill	2	1			3	38	8			46	10
Johnson's	Mrs. Herman Phillips, Warsaw	2	1	1	1	5	30	10	12	12	64	5
Jones Chapel	Nannie Lou Holt, R1, Albertson	1			1	2	19			5	24	
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Guthrie, Sr., Kenansville	3		1	1	5	36		14	10	60	25
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 62, Magnolia	3	1	1	1	6	58	7	10	30	105	30
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Robert Bass, R2, Clinton	1			1	2	35				35	6
Mt. Olive: First	Mrs. C. H. Phillips, R3, Mt. Olive	5	1	2	3	11	85	8	27	63	183	86
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gladys Martin, R5, Clinton	2					31				31	2
New Hope	Mrs. James V. Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	3	30		6	8	44	8
Piney Grove	Mrs. G. D. Darden, R5, Clinton	3					55		5	7	67	1
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison						12				12	1
Rose Hill		4	1	2	2	9	58	10	20	20	108	29
Sharon	Mrs. Willie Futreal, R1, Beulaville	1					24		17	10	51	
Shiloh	Mrs. Frances Maready, R1, Chinquapin	1		1	1	3	26		9	8	43	
Siloam	Mrs. Bryan Maynard, Harrells	4		1	2	7	42		6	21	69	16
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wells, Teachey	2					29				29	8
Turkey	Mrs. Robert Owen, R1, Turkey	1		2			33		30		63	6
Union Grove												
Warsaw	Mrs. J. Ellis West, Warsaw	9		3	2	14	150		44	48	242	47
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek											
Totals		73	11	30	27	124	1488	107	379	479	2481	542

Table E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Jerry DeBell, Beulaville

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Gen. Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	January Bible Study
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells	...	...	1	...	3	7	...	...	...	13	...	2	....	26	17	...	....	....	...
Alum Springs	Alton Warren, Albertson	...	..	18	17	....	24	25	....	35	...	...	...	....	119	62	...	64	53	...
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, R2, Mt. Olive	...	30	13	24	44	43	25	13	23	74	...	3	....	292	183	...	140	134	..
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Turkey	...	...	6	6	16	10	....	10	...	17	...	...	....	65	57	...	50	45	...
Beulaville	A. E. Thomas, Beulaville	7	30	14	23	34	23	20	18	22	111	9	5	....	316	167	1	95	80	*
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	5	...	14	17	18	14	4	....	60	17	..	...	....	149	108	...	51	46	...
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, R2, Beulaville	...	9	12	14	16	22	11	4	40	....	...	8	....	136	102	1	80	76	...
Center	Silas Howell, R1, Garland	1	11	4	10	10	10	3	5	9	13	4	2	....	82	33	1	80	59	*
Clinton: First	C. F. Shipp, 421 LaFayette St., Clinton	36	75	63	87	133	111	25	27	100	303	38	6	....	1004	511	1	254	214	*
Grove Park	Willie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton	10	43	22	51	46	30	23	39	46	96	6	3	....	415	233	2	125	110	*
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt,1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton	...	31	22	19	48	35	26	....	23	94	...	3	....	301	176	1	145	117	...
Rowan	James R. Tew, Clinton	9	31	30	35	70	40	15	....	62	102	22	6	....	422	188	2	180	159	*
Concord	W. F. Taylor, R1, Magnolia	...	..	25	4	7	12	13	.....	..	27	...	...	....	88	45	...	64	57	*
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Teachey	30	19	22	29	27	40	28	23	48	68	...	3	....	337	161	...	111	105	*
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, R2, RoseHill	...	16	14	18	22	14	20	....	...	40	...	2	....	146	82	1	106	83	...
Evergreen	Noah Todd, R1, Magnolia	...	...	16	8	12	10	....	18	....	33	...	3	....	100	47	...	63	57	...
Ebenezer		...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	...
Faison	W. R. Bryant, Faison	...	...	12	7	14	6	12	....	4	20	...	2	....	77	43	...	45	40	...
Garland	B. R. Rinks, Garland	16	15	23	26	27	33	18	24	13	33	23	6	....	257	149	...	135	110	*
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, R1, Mt. Olive	...	3	10	14	13	6	10	....	9	40	...	...	....	105	67	...	62	60	...
Hallsville	Elvin Epley, Beulaville	...	3	9	6	12	10	6	4	5	24	...	1	....	80	54	..	45	42	...
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Ingold	...	10	6	12	12	10	18	10	10	34	...	5	....	127	75	1	92	87	*
Island Creek	Everette Bradshaw, 258 N. Sloan St., Wallace	...	6	16	18	32	33	19	22	...	46	2	4	58	256	140	1	104	89	...
Johnson's	Boyce Boyette, Box 383, Warsaw	...	21	8	18	28	22	20	....	30	37	...	2	....	186	102	1	101	82	*
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, R1, Mt. Olive	...	...	7	12	15	10	....	.....	...	40	...	...	....	84	65	..	54	50	*
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	...	7	5	16	16	12	10	....	22	66	4	2	....	160	112	...	56	50	*
Magnolia	Stacy Evans, R1, Magnolia	10	15	21	22	26	20	30	....	79	44	15	3	....	285	131	..	111	102	*
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, R2, Clinton	19	18	14	25	51	19	26	21	33	69	46	3	....	276	151	1	130	100	*
Mt. Olive: First	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive	18	35	44	54	71	31	15	.....	...	273	...	4	....	545	275	1	140	133	*
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, 202 Stewart, Ave., Clinton	...	...	28	10	21	24	....	25	...	78	...	4	....	190	110	...	85	65	..
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	...	8	7	6	7	18	....	22	22	10	...	4	....	104	57	...	64	59	*
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, R5, Clinton	...	...	16	12	24	20	17	18	...	73	...	5	....	185	115	1	89	63	..
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison	...	...	..	20	20	23	.....	....	49	...	...	10	....	122	75	...	35	25	*
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, Rose Hill	...	31	28	24	32	48	28	8	32	80	...	5	....	316	184	2	132	113	*
Sharon	Ward Batchelor, Box 14, Chinquapin	...	4	17	15	24	15	15	18	18	19	4	31	....	180	130	2	155	139	...
Shiloh	Raymond Brown, R1, Chinquapin	14	...	16	13	20	18	14	11	...	49	2	9	....	166	127	1	92	70	...
Siloam	T. H. Eason, Harrells	...	2	14	13	11	11	10	13	16	31	...	4	....	125	72	...	47	44	...
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	...	...	...	11	16	8	7	..	31	29	3	17	....	122	74	...	43	38	...
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey	...	14	21	25	22	21	21	....	39	64	...	4	....	235	117	...	99	93	*
Union Grove	R. P. Batts, R4, Clinton	...	...	9	9	16	18	.....	....	...	49	...	...	....	101	53	...	....	....	..
Warsaw	John A. Johnson, Warsaw	...	72	44	58	90	75	30	41	85	194	58	7	....	754	285	1	241	207	*
Pin Hook Mission	Figures included for Island Creek	...																		*
Totals		125	559	457	598	1136	958	581	394	965	2110	928	178	58	9008	4995	33	3276	2958	30

Table F — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director W. A. Wallace, Clinton Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, S	Young People, M	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Alpine																
Alum Springs																
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, R2, Mt. Olive	7	6	13	26	31	7		15	20	4		129	83	2	*
Beulah	Wilbert Jackson, R1, Turkey												34	27		
Beulaville	Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville	6	4	15	26	4	8		27		4		94	50		*
Calypso																
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, R2, Beulaville		2	2	8	11	11			14	2		50	41		
Center																*
Clinton: First	T. E. Blount, Jr. 504 Beamon St., Clinton	13	12	30	82	65	3		70		5		280	95	1	*
Grove Park	J. R. Kennedy, Clinton		7	12	24	9	20		37		3		115	55	1	*
Immanuel	Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton	4	5	11	22	16	10		21	20	5		114	69		
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, R2, Clinton	2	11	10	41	22	12		27	20	5		150	68		
Concord																
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Teachey		8	9	16	24	20	3	42		10		132	90	1	
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, R2, Rose Hill	4	5	12	14	4		3		16	4		62	35	3	
Ezenezer																
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, R1, Magnolia			8	5	8		3		13	3		40		1	
Faison																
Garland	Marshall Horne, R1, Garland			8	14	15	10		12		2		61	20	1	*
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Waters, R1, Mt. Olive															
Hallsville																
Ingold	Norwood Carter, R1, Garland			3	11	8	10			15	3	3	53	30	1	*
Island Creek	Linwood Henchey, R2, Rose Hill	4			11	25	3			24		54	121	58		
Johnson's		5		4	18	13	3			15	3		61	31		
Jones Chapel																
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville		4	1	8		8			16	3		37	23		
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, R1, Magnolia	6		14	11	11				33			75	28		
Mt. Gilead	Miss Bettie Ann Barefoot, R2, Clinton				15		20		20				45	22		
Mt. Olive: First	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, 204 John St., Mt. Olive	3	3	10	18	15				12	2		63	47		
Mt. Vernon	Samuel Quinn, 233 Beamon St., Clinton		4		8	13				15	2		40	21		
New Hope	Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Turkey			4	5	10				20	2		41	20		
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, R5, Clinton		9		8	13			35		5		70	28		
Poplar Grove																
Rose Hill	Doane Cottle, Rose Hill	8	11	9	19	25	6		10	24	2		114		1	*
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Pickett, R2, Wallace			5	9	11				31				45		*
Shiloh	Graham Raynor, R2, Wallace		9	9	19	16	8		25		5		91	46		
Silcam	Mrs. E. W. Melvin, Harrells				7	8	4			12			31	23		
Teachey																
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, R1, Turkey															
Union Grove																
Warsaw	H. C. Allen, Jr. Warsaw	2	12	19	46	32				31	4		146	56		
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek															
Totals		64	112	208	531	425	167	9	364	366	78	57	2320		12	9

Churches	Associational Music Director T. M. McClelland, Clinton Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Obs.	No. Copies Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymn Used In Auditorium
Alpine															Broadman
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Steward, Pink Hill														Baptist
Bear Marsh															Baptist
Beulah	W. E. Massey, R1, Turkey														Broadman
Beulaville	Mary Ellen Thigpen, Beulaville									15					Broadman
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso						10								Broadman
Cedar Fork	Joe Jackson, R2, Beulaville				8	12	4								Baptist
Center	Wilbur Blackburn, Garland			15	15										Look & Live
Clinton: First	T. M. McClelland, 206 Beamon St., Clinton		16	15			25			56					New Baptist
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton						30	2		30	16	1	*		Broadman
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton						17	2		17	12	1		1	Broadman
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, R2, Clinton												*	20	Baptist
Concord	Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Brice, R1, Rose Hill														Baptist
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill														American
Dobson's Chapel	Judy Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin			12			12							1	Broadman
Ebenezer															
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, R1, Magnolia					10									Hymns of Praise
Faison															Songs of Faith
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McClelland, Sr., Garland		9	8		10	12			39	14		*	12	Broadman
Garner's Chapel															
Hallsville	Bill Seaton, Beulaville														Baptist
Ingold	Bobby Lamb, Ingold			10		15	15	3		43					Broadman
Island Creek	William Batts, Box 302, Wallace														Broadman
Johnson's															Broadman
Jones Chapel															Broadman
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., R1, Warsaw			12		6	11	2		29	25			15	Baptist
Magnolia	Mrs. Carlton Smith, Magnolia		30		8		8			46	15				New Baptist
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Joyce P. Hill, R4, Clinton														Broadman
Mt. Olive: First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Mt. Olive		34				22			56	37			1	Baptist
Mt. Vernon	D. A. Wilson, R5, Clinton													10	Broadman
New Hope															Broadman
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, R5, Clinton														Broadman
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, R1, Faison														
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, Rose Hill			15			28			43	30	1			Broadman
Sharon	Mrs. John Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin						1	3		10	8			2	Broadman
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, R2, Wallace														Broadman
Siloam	Mrs. Samuel Burgess, Harrells														Broadman
Teachey	Mrs. Harry Farrior, Teachey													12	Modern
Turkey														10	Baptist
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, R4, Clinton														Broadman
Warsaw	Mrs. Glenn C. Brown, Warsaw				20		20			40	30	1			New Baptist
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek														
Totals			89	87	51	53	215	12		424	187	4	3	84	

Table H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Amos Q. Brinson, Kenansville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Alpine	John F. Carter, Harrells	401	.....	.....	.....	21	....	75	.....	.....	96	175	271
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1670	30	130	178	160	42	90	.....	72	702	750	1452
Bear Marsh	John W. Pridgen, R2, Mt. Olive	10219	288	182	2593	525	192	268	.....	1205	5163	3800	8963
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey	1535	.....	102	....	108	61	115	.....	87	472	715	1187
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	16923	445	996	5494	908	67	458	1400	835	10604	4000	14604
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	6447	236	346	3193	284	58	338	600	45	5099	1880	6979
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen, Beulaville	8569	687	602	990	742	.....	275	.....	318	3613	3200	6813
Center	Ray Cannon, R1, Garland	1182	.....	146	280	65	16	148	.....	12	667	205	871
Clinton: First	Sumner Eakes, Clinton	56963	6651	2330	5542	2251	543	455	.....	6576	24348	6400	30748
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	15642	650	1035	1132	1356	50	609	5850	654	11336	3501	14837
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, Clinton	10976	480	258	1395	799	151	774	2800	1602	8259	2464	10723
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton	13056	480	348	203	847	173	235	3784	1024	7093	4120	11213
Concord	Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rose Hill	1981	....	581	.....	203	....	217	.....	126	1127	1155	2282
Corinth	Alton Matthews, Teachey	7259	.....	1404	124	326	20	745	.....	1219	3837	844	4681
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill	3115	.....	42	.....	380	2	180	.....	260	865	1950	2814
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Garland	257	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	21	147	168
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill	6355	.....	82	416	190	....	276	.....	247	1212	750	1962
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	2026	120	33	.....	143	25	280	.....	159	760	496	1256
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland	9232	265	538	491	657	774	368	.....	276	3368	1920	5288
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	3246	60	1157	.....	202	....	130	....	463	2011	1312	3323
Hallsville	George Lanier, Beulaville	2375	.....	32	323	258	60	.....	.....	271	945	1200	2145
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	6016	120	1648	.....	320	137	174	.....	227	2609	2000	4609
Island Creek	Raymond Fields, R2, Wallace	5235	.....	156	553	365	83	361	....	253	1770	2080	3850
Johnson's	Eugene R. Carlton, Warsaw	6511	240	109	67	554	75	225	.....	361	1631	1800	3431
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Albertson	2987	.....	68	3287	171	151	.....	.....	57	3734	1054	4788
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	20898	265	1120	.....	412	....	.....	7416	362	9597	3300	12875
Magnolia	Mrs. O. D. Drew, Magnolia	6573	263	69	.....	338	50	252	.....	458	1430	3025	4455
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, R2, Clinton	7202	271	1392	....	570	....	241	1800	230	4505	1800	6305
Mt. Olive: First	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	37297	1800	1374	3977	1517	67	445	.....	3097	12277	3956	16233
Mt. Vernon	.....	2979	.....	6959	.....	142	....	150	.....	360	722	1802	2524
New Hope	Raymond Blanchard, Turkey	.....	.....	80	.....	137	....	90	....	155	467	1608	2075
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, R5, Clinton	5439	.....	290	.....	168	....	100	.....	626	1184	2450	3634
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, R1, Faison	3050	.....	167	1101	106	57	165	.....	459	2055	710	2765
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	18624	930	876	.....	1198	....	456	.....	2164	5623	4000	9623
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	4924	.....	484	878	682	82	215	.....	280	2620	1950	4570
Shiloh	Jim Smith, R1, Chinquapin	3903	.....	152	1367	255	36	160	.....	95	2065	1960	4055
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	8013	295	689	1857	270	331	100	....	72	3611	2790	6401
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	.....	136	505	2495	133	....	552	1300	370	5589	512	6101
Turkey	Mrs. Thelma Sutton, Turkey	4710	.....	600	.....	361	25	135	.....	712	1833	1910	3743
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, R4, Clinton	1099	217	.....	500	80	....	217	.....	79	875	550	1425
Warsaw	Mrs. Hazel Sharpe, Warsaw	23162	1194	1603	570	1634	258	204	.....	1716	7179	3825	11004
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	348051	16123	28695	38916	19838	3596	10278	24950	27585	162974	84066	247046

Table J & K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary U. A. McManus, Warsaw, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Alpine	A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	35	21	....	....	15	....	20	20	19	130	401
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	7	104	13	7	20	....	28	5	4	188	1639
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, R2, Mt. Olive	480	180	54	58	100	....	120	37	266	1256	10219
Beulah	Mrs. J. W. Warren, R1, Turkey	75	31	28	34	50	15	75	25	15	348	1535
Beulaville	Louise Hunter Brown, Beulaville	600	200	150	214	400	56	180	125	400	2319	16923
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	460	103	35	228	53	....	226	12	229	1347	8327
Cedar Fork	Miss Oleta Edwards, Beulaville	357	100	59	88	142	20	183	40	....	989	7802
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, R1, Garland	30	65	9	6	30	7	112	36	15	311	1182
Clinton: First	William G. King, Box 266, Clinton	8460	1283	786	386	2000	453	784	128	883	15164	45912
Grove Park	Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Raleigh, Rd., Clinton	600	317	5	53	127	39	....	....	....	1121	15958
Immanuel	Mrs. Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton	.....	70	....	7	26	....	26	6	8	143	10866
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, R2, Clinton	1397	300	25	34	154	37	21	28	367	2363	13576
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, R1, Magnolia	59	....	28	....	36	....	14	12	36	185	2467
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1000	53	32	41	132	....	200	44	117	1535	6216
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register, R2, Rose Hill	....	80	4	....	37	....	34	16	10	181	2996
Ebenezer	James M. Johnston, 600 Woodrow St., Clinton	10	14	....	....	10	....	10	10	....	54	222
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, R1, Magnolia	180	35	29	37	71	....	161	19	75	607	2569
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	144	45	40	37	53	15	94	57	105	590	1846
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, Garland	253	128	91	53	133	25	182	60	60	984	6272
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, R1, Mt. Olive	20	51	26	24	88	8	68	29	18	333	3656
Hallsville	Mrs. Hazel Sandlin, Beulaville	117	50	33	....	....	....	10	10	10	230	2375
Ingold	David McLemore, R2, Garland	600	317	47	40	35	20	60	29	241	1390	6016
Island Creek	Mrs. Philip Pierce, R2, Wallace	345	200	43	14	127	21	....	....	....	751	4601
Johnson's	Norwood Phillips, R2, Warsaw	345	393	71	73	126	6	150	90	125	1379	4810
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, R1, Albertson	10	57	10	21	65	....	215	20	27	425	5213
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	105	124	13	55	89	7	150	30	43	607	13482
Magnolia	Clifton Chesnutt, Magnolia	830	144	55	109	185	12	193	85	101	1713	6168
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Neal Warren, R2, Clinton	300	115	25	321	129	50	25	43	80	1088	7394
Mt. Olive: First	W. B. Murray, Jr., Box 348, Mt. Olive	4749	678	192	221	300	203	225	38	50	6656	22889
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. W. A. Gainey, Box 222,Clinton	60	125	15	10	49	....	26	15	60	359	2835
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	43	80	....	12	15	....	12	14	....	176	2251
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, R2, Faison	105	150	....	48	65	....	50	59	115	583	4218
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Oates King, R1, Faison	17	65	33	12	16	....	106	22	14	285	3050
Rose Hill	John A. Moore, Rose Hill	4560	740	62	618	924	134	138	120	685	7982	17605
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	11	60	....	54	72	....	26	40	11	274	4844
Shiloh	Mrs. D. W. Raynor, R1, Chinquapin	.....	100	21	10	15	10	....	9	11	176	4201
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells	400	166	73	116	316	....	184	58	190	1503	7904
Teachey	Howard L. Rivenbark, Teachey	200	75	29	29	122	2	72	53	86	668	6769
Turkey	Mrs. Linwood King, Turkey	180	200	63	46	110	....	40	50	238	972	4715
Union Grove	Mrs. Odell Saunders, R4, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	4	16	1441
Warsaw	Mrs. Dorothy W. Rollins, Warsaw	3429	1217	324	267	838	260	....	80	570	6985	17898
Pin Hook Mission	Included in Figures for Island Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		30573	8236	2523	3388	8266	1394	4232	1565	5288	64366	311263

THEO. DAVIS SONS · ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66ea
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827 – 1959

132nd Annual Session

1959

NORTH CAROLINA

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1827–1959

132nd Annual Session

Held With

CALYPSO AND INGOLD BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 6-7, 1959

Assisted by the following churches: Faison, Poplar Grove, Garland, Center, Ebenezer.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 4-5, 1960, with the Island Creek and Grove Park Churches assisted by the following church(es): Shiloh on the first day.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Associational Council 3
Calendar of Activities 38
Church Covenant 10
Church in Our Fellowship 18
Constitution 12
Constitution of WMU 16
Chairman of Deacons 8
Historical Table 45
Map of Eastern Association 28
Messengers 9
Ministers in Association Not Serving as Pastors 6
Order of Business 11
Our Beloved Dead 44
Pianist or Organist 7
Program 17
Proceedings 19

Reports:
- Associational Council 27
- Brotherhood 37
- Financial 32
- Foreign Missions 40
- Missionary 30
- Meeting Places 39
- Missions Committee 31
- Resolutions 42
- Training Union 36
- Sunday School 35
- WMU 36

Rules of Order 11
Students for the Ministry 6
Statistical Tables Begin 47

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw.....Moderator
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton.....Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Warsaw.....Clerk
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton.....Associate Clerk
Amos Q. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Mrs. Bruce Dellinger, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton.....Music Director

Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

Trustees

Clarence Shipp, Box 837, Clinton.....Three Years
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton.....Two Years
Mack Herring, Mt. Olive.....One Year

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Church	Name (Lay Members)	Address
Alpine	H. B. Hall	Harrells
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	RFD 2, Mt. Olive
Bear March	David Lane	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah	Rudolph Massey	Clinton
Beulaville	F. H. Danley	Beulaville
	Alternate—Orzo Thigpen	Rt. 2, Beulaville
Calypso	C. R. Best	Box 193, Calypso
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen	Beulaville
	Alternate—Plato Thigpen	Beulaville
Center	Sam Marshall	Garland
Clinton, First	John Flake	705 Cutchins, St., Clinton
Grove Park	J. R. Kennedy	Lloyd St., Clinton
Immanuel	O. L. Matthis	909 Sunset Ave., Clinton
	Alternate—Robert Hill	Moore St., Clinton
Concord	Carl Bishop	Magnolia
Corinth	J.C. Savage, Jr.	Teachey
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown	Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Garland
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson	Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison	Clement Shine	Faison
Garland	John A. McDaniel	Garland
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson	Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Warren Kennedy	Beulaville
	Alternate—J. S. Sandlin	Beulaville
Ingold	Luke McLamb	Rt. 4, Clinton
Island Creek	Everette Bradshaw	Sloan St., Wallace
Johnson's	Percy Gavin	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	Johnnie Harper	Albertson
Kenansville	F. F. Oakley	Kenansville
	Alternate—I. R. Caison	Kenansville
Magnolia	Stacy Evans	Magnolia
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
	Alternate—Norwood Kornegay	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	Raymond Tew	Rt. 5, Clinton

New Hope—Lewis Johnson.....RFD, Turkey
Piney Grove—D. W. Welsh.....Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison
Alternate—Wilbert Massey.....Rt. 2, Faison
Rose Hill—M. E. Edwards.....Rose Hill
Alternate—Willie Drew.....Rose Hill
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Archie Lanier.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Albro Maready.....Chinquapin
Siloam—D. W. Johnson.....Harrells
Teachey—F. J. Blanton.....Teachey
Alternate—A. C. Kenan.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Turkey—L. D. Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odell Matthis.....RFD, Clinton
Warsaw, First—A. L. Humphrey.....Warsaw
Calvary—Mrs. Furney Jones.....Box 385, Warsaw

To determine other members of the Associational Council, see Article 13 of the Constitution.

COMMITTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ORGANIZATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large:
Johnny Harper.....Albertson
Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
John Flake.....705 Cutchins St., Clinton
E. F. Knight.....Teachey
Percy Gavin.....Rt. 1, Warsaw

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Mack Herring, Chairman; M. M. Johnson, C. R. Best, Mrs. Bruce Dellinger, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Paul Mull, Rudolph Massey.

BUDGET COMMITTEE:

Amos Brinson, Chairman; J. B. Boone, John Flake, D. W. Welsh, M. E. Edwards, Warren Kennedy, D. W. Johnson, Luke McLamb, David Johnson.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Jeff Honeycutt, Carl Bishop, S. J. Waller.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Boyd Lambert, Chairman; E. B. Hager, Jerry DeBell, Arminius Johnson, Lewis Johnson.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

L. H. Knott, Chairman; E. F. Knight, Raymond Tew, R. F. Marshburn, Archie Lanier.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Jerry DeBell, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Clement Shine, F. F. Oakley, H. B. Hall.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
W. A. Wallace, Chairman; David Lane, John A. McDaniel, Everette Bradshaw, Garland Britt.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jeff Honeycutt, Chairman; F. H. Danley, Percy Gavin, Maurice Norman, J. R. Kennedy.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Gordon Thigpen, Chairman; Bruce Dellinger, Sam Marshall, Albro Maready, A. L. Humphrey.

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATION MEETING TIME, ETC.:
M. M. Johnson, Chairman; Aubrey Quakenbush, Ira Fussell, Joe Ward, L. H. Knott.

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH CAMPS:
Bruce Dellinger, Chairman; Mrs. F. A. Jones, Amos Brinson, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jeff Honeycutt.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman; Paul Currie, Norman Aycock, L. D. Massey, A. L. Humphrey.

MUSIC COMMITEE:
Mrs. Bruce Dellinger, Chairman; Mrs. Paul Potter, W. A. Wallace, C. G. Edge, Jr., Mrs. Eunice Hood, M. M. Johnson.

Associational Representatives

American Bible Society, Dorris Norman.....Rt. 2, Warsaw
Christian Education, Claude Marshall.....Harrells
Christian Literature, Mrs. Lula Q. Parker.....Beulaville
Baptist Hospital, Bruce Dellinger.....Clinton
N. C. Baptist Homes, Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Baptist Children's Home, Charles Murray.....Magnolia
Radio and T.V., D. W. Welsh.....Rt. 2, Faison
State Convention, R. F. Marshburn.....Salemburg
Audio Visual Aids, F. H. Danley.....Beulaville

Committees Serving During 1959 Session

Place and Preacher — Mack Herring, Chm.; Mrs. Lula Parker, Robert O. Southerland.
Memorials — Milton Boone, Chm.; Rudolph Massey, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard.
Resolutions — D. E. Parkerson, Chm.; M. M. Johnson, Amos Brinson.
Constitutional — Lauren Sharpe, Chm.; L. H. Knott, Paul Mull.

Brotherhood Officers

President, Jeff Honeycutt.....Clinton
Vice-President (Program)
Vice-President (Enlargement)
R. A. Leader

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, Jerry DeBell.....Beulaville
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism,
Maurice Norman .....Teachey
V. B. S. Superintendent, Boyd Lambert.....Calypso
Superintendent of Training, D. E. Parkerson.....Warsaw
Secretary, Miss Katie G. Miller.....Beulaville
Extension Department, David Johnson.....Rose Hill
Adult Department, Aubrey Quakenbush.....Clinton
Young People's Department, Mrs. Jerry DeBell.....Beulaville
Intermediate Department, Claude Marshall.....Harrells
Junior Department, Mrs. Millard Strickland.....Clinton
Primary Department, Mrs. Macey Brinson.....Kenansville
Beginner Department
Nursery Department, Mrs. R. A. Best.....Warsaw
Cradle Roll Department, Mrs. David Johnson.....Rose Hill
Superintendent of Audio Visual Aids, F. H. Danley.....Beulaville

Training Union Officers

Director, W. A. Wallace.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Associate Director, Charles L. Pope.....405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. W. A. Wallace.....Clinton
Choristor, C. G. Edge, Jr. .....Clinton
Pastor Advisor, M. M. Johnson.....Clinton
Nursery Leader, Mrs. Boyd Lambert.....Calypso
Beginner Leader, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard.....Turkey
Primary Leader
Junior Leader, Mrs. H. F. Hilton.....Clinton
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson.....Mt. Olive
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Claudia McLemore.....Garland
Adult Leader, Bobby Martin.....Clinton
Group No. 1—Gordon Thigpen.....Beulaville
Group No. 2—David McLemore.....Garland
Group No. 3—Gordon Powell.....Clinton
Group No. 4—Norwood Kornegay.....Mt. Olive
Group No. 5—Phillip Pierce.....Wallace

Students for the Ministry

Immanuel, Reuben A. Gainey (L.M.).....Southeastern Seminary

Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving as Pastors

Calypso—J. D. Eddins.....Box 66, Mt. Olive
Evergreen—James Walsh.....Tabor City
Garland—Frank Skierski .....Garland
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....RFD, Rose Hill
Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Retired Foreign Missionary).....Warsaw

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

President, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen.....Rt. 2, Beulaville
Vice-President, Mrs. Edwin Peterson.....Clinton
Secretary, Mrs. M. B. Holt.....Albertson
Community Missions Chm., Mrs. M. O. Summerlin.....Mt. Olive
Mission Study Chm., Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen.....Beulaville
Stewardship Chm., Mrs. J. B. Sutton.....Turkey
Literature Chm., Mrs. C. B. Guthrie, Sr. .....Kenansville
Prayer Chm., Mrs. Tom Ives.....Chinquapin
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. Percy G. Blanton.....Rose Hill
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. W. B. Hawes.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. A. Dale Bucklew.....Faison
Carver School of Missions and Margaret Fund,
Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Warsaw
Historian, Mrs. Grover Britt.....Clinton
Jubilee Chm., Mrs. Boyd Lambert.....Calypso

Pianist or Organist

Alpine—Pansy Pridgen .....Harrells
Alum Springs—Mary Jo Kelly.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—Mrs. Arnold Davis.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—Miss Carol Jackson.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville—Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen.....Beulaville
Calypso—Mrs. Robert Farrior.....Calypso
Cedar Fork—Miss Emma Scott.....Beulaville
Center .....
Clinton: First—Mrs. Rufus C. Herring.....Clinton
Grove Park—Mrs. Richard Carr.....Clinton
Immanuel—Mrs. W. L. Floyd.....Rt. 1, Clinton
Concord—Miss Barbara Taylor.....Magnolia
Corinth—Anna Graham Johnson.....Teachey
Dobson Chapel—Janet Register.....Rose Hill
Ebenezer .....
Evergreen—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison—Mrs. Reba Bailey.....Faison
Garland—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr. .....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Mrs. Paul Goodson.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville—Josephine Lanier .....Beulaville
Ingold—Mrs. Edith Blackburn.....Ingold
Island Creek—Mrs. Garland Carr.....Rose Hill
Johnson's—J. W. Boyette, Jr. .....Warsaw
Jones Chapel .....
Kenansville—Mrs. L. R. Sharpe.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Mrs. Carlton Smith.....Magnolia
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Larry Wiggins.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Margie Rogers.....Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope—Mrs. Jeanette Wiggs.....Warsaw
Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. .....Mt. Olive
Piney Grove—Mrs. Ruby Sinclair.....Rt. 5, Clinton
Poplar Grove—Edward Clifton.....Rt. 2, Faison
Rose Hill—Mrs. Doane Cottle.....Rose Hill

Rowan—Mrs. McRay Woodard.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—Bertha James .....Chinquapin
Shiloh—Mrs. Jim Smith.....Chinquapin
Siloam—Mrs. Bertha Herring.....Rose Hill
Teachey—Mrs. C. C. Carr.....Teachey
Turkey—Mrs. Cora Holland.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Union Grove—Mrs. Relma Fryar.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw: First—Mrs. Paul Potter.....Warsaw
Calvary—Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Warsaw

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alpine—H. B. Hall .....Harrells
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh—D. J. Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah—J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville—Richard Bostic .....Beulaville
Calypso—C. F. Rivenbark.....Calypso
Cedar Fork—P. E. Thigpen.....Beulaville
Center .....
Clinton: First—Sumner Eakes.....Clinton
Grove Park—Willie Carr.....Clinton
Immanuel—O. L. Matthis.....Clinton
Concord—F. P. Usher.....Rose Hill
Corinth—Clifton Knowles .....Wallace
Dobson's Chapel—Russell P. Brown.....Rose Hill
Ebenezer .....
Evergreen—James Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison—H. L. Hoey.....Faison
Garland—Otis Rich .....Garland
Garner's Chapel—Varner Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville—Willie Wilson .....Beulaville
Ingold—Henry Lee Blackburn.....Ingold
Island Creek—Oscar Rivenbark.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Johnson's—Percy Gavin .....Warsaw
Jones Chapel—Gaston Kelly.....Albertson
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Magnolia—Albert Pope.....Rt. 1, Warsaw
Mt. Gilead—Herbert Balance.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First—Wilson K. Lewis.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon .....
New Hope—Raymond Blanchard.....Turkey
Piney Grove .....
Poplar Grove—C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Rose Hill—Felton Rackley.....Rose Hill
Rowan—R. H. Hairr.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—James R. Southerland.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—R. M. Raynor.....Wallace
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—W. B. Keir.....Teachey
Turkey—Richard H. Holland.....Turkey
Union Grove—I. K. Carter, Sr. .....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw: First—A. L. Humphrey.....Warsaw
Calvary—John Yancey.....Box 732, Warsaw

Other Church Officers

Names of Pastor, Church Clerks, Church Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, and Choir or Music Directors may be found in the Statistical Tables near the back of these minutes.

MESSENGERS

Alpine—

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller, Mrs. Ila More Harper

Bear Marsh—Leslie Southerland, David Lane, Mrs. C. L. Davis, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mrs. Arnold Davis

Beulah—Rudolph Massey, Hoke Smith, Mrs. Sophronia Justice

Beulaville—S. P. Bostic, L. F. Brown, A. E. Thomas

Calypso—C. R. Best, Lonnie Joyner, H. C. Cooke

Cedar Fork—Gordon Thigpen, Mrs. Bernice Thigpen, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr.

Center—S. E. Howell, Mrs. S. E. Howell, Mrs. Roxie Peterson, E. R. Peterson, Mrs. W. D. Tysinger

Clinton: First—Frank I. Robinson, Mrs. John Daly, Mrs. J. A. Elmore, Mrs. J. S. Royal, E. J. Morgan

Grove Park—Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. Walter Crumpler, Mrs. Willie Carr

Immanuel—Mrs. W. M. Melson, Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Mrs. Irene Martin, Mrs. W. T. Honeycutt

Concord—Carl Bishop, Mrs. G. R. Brice, Mrs. J. C. Drew

Corinth—Mrs. Robert Johnson, Mrs. W. G. Dixon

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Naomi Brock, Margaret Bland, Mrs. Russell Brown

Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore

Evergreen—Julian Herring, Mrs. James Ezzell, Mrs. Noah Todd

Faison—Mrs. Janie Warren, Mrs. Chas. E. King

Garland—Harvey Petty, Mrs. Colman Carter, Mrs. Ivory Rich, Mrs. S. L. Smith

Garner's Chapel—Varner Garner, Mrs. Roscoe Garner

Hallsville—Thelma Quinn, Mary Lee Batts, Thelma Sandlin

Ingold—Hardy Gaddy, Mason Devane, Mrs. P. R. Bradsher

Island Creek—Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. Eugene Rouse

Johnson's—Walter Bostic, Robert Southerland, Mrs. Robert Southerland

Jones Chapel—Lattie Rouse, Johnny Harper

Kenansville—Mrs. H. M. West, H. O. Vestal, Perry Dobson

Magnolia—Mrs. Paul Bass, Mrs. Shelton Batts, Mrs. Stacy Evans

Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Alma Bryant, Mrs. D. L. Spearman, Mrs. Evans Puryear

Mt. Olive, First—C. O. Whitley, Norwood Kornegay, Mrs. Norwood Kornegay, Mack Herring, Mrs. Effie Mathis

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Gladys Martin, Mrs. W. D. Quinn, Mrs. J. T. Austin

New Hope—Raymond Blanchard, Lewis Johnson, Mrs. Eddie Drew, Mrs. Inez Fredrick

Piney Grove—Mrs. L. H. Knott, Mrs. Joyce Thornton, J. E. Miller, L. F. Darden

Poplar Grove—L. M. Stanley, Mrs. L. M. Stanley, Faye King, Charles Jackson, Mrs. G. S. McKenzie

Rose Hill—Felton Rackley, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, Willie Drew, Mrs. Howard Cottle

Rowan—R. A. Tew, Dewey Smith, A. S. Clack, Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Mrs. J. A. Chestnut, Mrs. R. A. Tew

Sharon—Archie Lanier, Mrs. Henry Dixon, Mrs. J. C. Norris

Shiloh—Mrs. William Maready, Mrs. Emma Brown

Siloam—Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Mrs. T. H. Eason, R. H. Melvin

Teachey—J. J. Ward

Turkey—Wayne Phipps, Creson Ezzell, Mrs. Creson Ezzell, Dewey Holland

Union Grove—P. H. Rose, Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr.

Warsaw: First—H. A. Parker, Mrs. O. H. Best, Miss Fannie Wilson, J. C. Powell

Calvary — Waitus English, Mrs. Waitus English, Mrs. Colon McLaurin

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Assciation shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules or order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annnual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 13—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annnual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the commitee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

4. BUDGET COMMITEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report of the Association in its annual session.

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

8. TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Brotherhood officers.

10. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests.

Article 14—The Association shall have a Music Committee composed of six (6) members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association. The members shall be appointed by the Director from the Association at large.

Article 15—The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons or ministers. This committee shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees of the Associational Council.

Article 16—The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 17—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 18—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 19—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 20—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED OCT., 1953

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

NORTH CAROLINA
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Tuesday, October 6, 1959 — **Calypso Baptist Church**, **Calypso, N. C.** — Moderator—Clarence Ship

Wednesday, October 7, 1959 — **Ingold Baptist Church**, **Ingold, N. C.** — Clerk—Paul Mull

Theme: "Teaching and Training Unto A Full-Grown Christian"

PROGRAM

First Day — October 6, 1959

Theme: "Teaching and Training"

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Milton Boone
10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinson
Report of Missionary's Home Committee ..... John Flake
Report of Associational Council ..... Moderator
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
Hymn
10:50 Report on Visual Aids ..... Aubrey Quakenbush
10:55 Report on Christian Literature ..... Norman Aycock
11:10 Report on Christian Education ..... C. O. Whitley
11:30 Special Music
Annual Sermon ..... Lauren Sharpe
12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Willie Shepard
1:45 Missions Committee Report ..... Mack Herring
Missionary's Message ..... Eugene B. Hager
2:05 Business
2:10 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Jerry DeBell
Vacation Bible School ..... E. F. Knight
Training Union ..... W. A. Wallace
Brotherhood ..... Jeff Hnoeycutt
Music
2:40 Hymn
Stewardship Report ..... U. A. McManus
2:55 Special Music
Message ..... Dr. M. A. Huggins
3:40 Adjourn

Second Day October 7, 1959

Theme: "Unto A Full-Grown Christian"

Morning Session

9:45	Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Paul Curry
10:00	Memorial Service
10:05	Reports: Baptist Hospital (15 minutes).....E. F. Knight Baptist Homes (15 minutes).....Mack Herring Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes).....Boyd Lambert
10:50	Home Missions.....M. M. Johnson Evangelism.....L. H. Knott Message.....Julian Hopkins
11:15	Business
11:25	Foreign Missions.....D. E. Parkerson
11:35	Special Music Missionary Sermon.....Dr. Luther Copeland
12:20	Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30	Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Claude Marshall
1:45	Fruitland Bible Institute.....Dr. J. C. Canipe
1:55	Church Development Department.....E. C. Upchurch
2:05	Civic Righteousness.....Bruce Dellinger
2:15	American Bible Society.....Lauren Sharpe
2:20	Woman's Missionary Union Report.....Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr.
2:30	Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)
2:50	Special Music Message.....Gilmer Cross
3:40	Adjourn

CHURCHES IN OUR FELLOWSHIP

(Listed by Working Groups)

BEULAVILLE (Group 1) — Beulaville, Hallsville, Sharon, Shiloh, Jones Chapel, Cedar Fork, Dobson's Chapel

GARLAND (Group 2) — Garland, Evergreen, Ingold, Center, Siloam, Alpine, Ebenezer, Union Grove, Mt. Gilead

CLINTON (Group 3) — Clinton, Turkey, Beulah, New Hope, Rowan, Mt. Vernon, Piney Grove, Grove Park, Immanuel

MT. OLIVE (Group 4) — Mt. Olive, Calypso, Faison, Bear Marsh, Poplar Grove, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

WARSAW (Group 5) — Warsaw, Magnolia, Corinth, Kenansville, Teachey, Johnsons, Concord, Island Creek, Rose Hill, Calvary

PROCEEDINGS — 1959 SESSION

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY

Morning Session

1. The 132nd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m., October 6, 1959, by the Moderator, Clarence Shipp, at the Calypso Baptist Church. D. E. Parkerson led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Worship was conducted by Milton Boone, reading John 16:1-15 and leading in prayer.

2. Jeff Honeycutt, Associate Clerk, reported 26 churches and 52 messengers represented after which the Moderator called the session to order.

3. The Moderator recognized the Program Chairman for the presentation of the program which was adopted.

4. Paul Mull was re-elected as Clerk.

5. Jeff Honeycutt was re-elected as Associate Clerk.

6. Moderator called for Petitionary Letters. One letter was presented from Calvary Baptist Church of Warsaw. D. E. Parkerson made a motion that it be accepted into the fellowship of the Association. Motion adopted.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:
   Place and Preacher — Mack Herring, chairman; Mrs. Lula Parker, and Robert Southerland.

   Memorial — Milton Boone, chairman; Rodolph Massey, and Mrs. W. T. Blanchard.

   Resolutions — D. E. Parkerson, chairman; M. M. Johnson, and Amos Brinson.

8. Treasurer's report and proposed budget as printed in Advance Report (pp. 19-21) were given by Amos Brinson, Treasurer. Reports were adopted.

9. Amos Brinson presented the report on Missionary's Home in Advance Report (p. 21), in the absence of John Flake. Report adopted.

10. The report of the Associational Council was given by the Clerk. This was adopted. A recommendation was presented from the Associational Council that an Ordination Committee, composed of three pastors and two deacons, be elected to assist churches in the ordination of ministers and deacons when requested. Recommendation adopted. This matter was placed in the hands of the Constitutional Committee.

11. Miscellaneous Business. M. M. Johnson, former President of Pastors' Conference, was called upon to recognize new pastors. Those present were Bruce Dellinger, R. H. Kelly, Charles Murray, Willie Shepherd, and Milton Boone. Two new pastors were not present, Dorris Norman and Claude Marshall. Other visitors were recognized.

12. D. E. Parkerson led in the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord".

13. Report on Visual Aids—Advance Report (p. 2)—was given by M. M. Johnson in the absence of Aubrey Quakenbush. Report was adopted.

14. Report on Christian Literature—Advance Report (p. 6)—was given by Norman Aycock, after which he recognized Rev. V. P. Locke, representing the Biblical Recorder.

15. Report on Christian Education—Advance Report (p. 3)—was given by C. O. Whitley, after which he called for any volunteer comments, concerning any of our colleges. E. B. Hager was recognized to make a few remarks about Mars Hill College. M. M. Johnson commented on Wake Forest College. Paul Mull made remarks about Fruitland Bible Institute. After the adopting of the report on Christian Education, the Campbell College Choir rendered special music.

16. Lauren Sharpe, in preaching the annual sermon, read from Exodus 4 and spoke on the "Effectiveness of Christian Witness." He used the experience of Moses and his rod in revealing what we have in our hand today: (1) that we hold life in our hand; (2) that we hold power in our hand; and (3) that we hold deliverance in our hand.

17. Host pastor, Boyd Lambert, was recognized for instructions concerning the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon session opened with D. E. Parkerson presiding in the absence of Clarence Shipp.

19. Worship service began by the singing of "Loyalty to Christ", led by W. A. Wallace, after which Willie Shepherd read Mark 6:1-12 and led in prayer.

20. Mack Herring, Chairman of Missions Committee, brought report as listed in Advance Report (p. 12).

21. Missionary's report—Advance Report (p. 18)—was given by E. B. Hager. He emphasized the enlistment of the unemployed.

22. Business Session — M. M. Johnson gave report on finances of the Simultaneous Crusade: Received from the churches, $247.45; Paid out for expenses, $247.45. All expenditures were approved by the pastors of the Eastern Baptist Associations Pastors' Conference. He also gave a report from Committee on Change of Association Meeting Time, recommending that this matter be postponed for another year for further study. A motion was made that the present Committee be retained to continue this study. These matters were adopted.

23. Lauren Sharpe gave the report of Constitutional Committee, recommending four changes and one addition to the Constitution. These matters will be considered in a business session on the last day.

24. Nominating Committee presented names for representatives to agencies as listed in—Advance Report (p. 5)—Report was adopted.

25. L. H. Knott gave the report of Committee on Meeting Places, recommending that Calvary be added with Warsaw the first day of the Association of 1966 and that the present plan be adopted as a revolving plan. Report adopted.

26. Sunday School Report—Advance Report (p. 6)—was given by Jerry DeBell along with the nomination of Sunday School officers as listed—Advance Report (p. 7)—Report was adopted.

27. Vacation Bible School—Advance Report (p. 8)—was presented by E. F. Knight. Report was adopted.

28. Training Union Report—Advance Report (pp. 9-10)—was given by W. A. Wallace along with the nomination of Training Union Officers. Report adopted.

29. Brotherhood report—Advance Report (p. 11)—was given by Jeff Honeycutt. Report adopted.

30. W. A. Wallace led in the singing of "The Church's One Foundation".

31. U. A. McManus was recognized and gave the Stewardship Report, emphasizing that he that is slothful in business is a brother to him that is a great destroyer. Report was adopted.

32. Special music was presented by Southwood Choir, directed by Joe Jackson.

33. Message by Dr. M. A. Huggins, in which he brought greetings from Dr. D. M. Branch, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention. He reminded us that in years gone by all of our objects were supported by special offerings until the beginning of our 75 Million Campaign, and then the birth of the Cooperative Program. We have gradually stepped up year by year. He felt that our churches are more prosperous than they are prophetic. He stated we need two things: preachers in the pulpit preaching the whole counsel of God and people in the pew backing it up.

34. Final attendance report was given: 36 churches; 96 messengers; 19 pastors; 32 alternates and 119 visitors.

PROCEEDINGS — SECOND DAY — WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

35. The second day of the Association's Annual Meeting opened with the singing of "Heavenly Sunlight," led by D. E. Parkerson. Paul Currie gave the devotion.

36. Report of Associate Clerk was given. There were 24 churches and 41 messengers present.

37. The proceedings of the previous day were read and approved.

38. Milton Boone led in the Memorial Service (List of the beloved dead given on Memorial Page).

39. E. F. Knight gave report on Baptist Hospital — Advance Report (page 13) — then introduced Dr. W. K. McGee, who spoke briefly of the hospital ministry. Report was adopted.

40. Mack Herring gave the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging, stating that the homes were filled to capacity — 119. Also, there had been several deaths. He stated there is a pressing need to complete the Hamilton Home, and raise $150,000 for other needs. Mr. Herring recognized Rev. Charles Burchett who spoke briefly on the ministry of the Homes for the Aging. Report was adopted.

41. Boyd Lambert gave the report on the Children's Homes—Advance Report(page 14)—Report was adopted. Mr. W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home was recognized and spoke to the report. He left four suggestions: (1) Do not forget us in Thanksgiving Offering, (2) Help carry the financial responsibility, (3) Come to see us, (4) Pray for us. Consideration is being given concerning areas not being met: (1) Emotionally disturbed children, (2) Retarded children, (3) First offenders, (4) Nursery day care centers, (5) Homemakers' Service.

42. M. M. Johnson gave the Home Missions Report—Advance Report (pp. 15-16)—Report adopted.

43. L. H. Knott gave the Report on Evangelism — Advance Report (pp. 17-18)—He then recognized Rev. Julian Hopkins to speak on Evangelism. He used the Great Commission—go, teach, baptize, make disciples. He said there were two reasons for evangelism to be out front in the program of a church: (1) The world is lost, (2) Our own spiritual needs depend on it being there. Christians grow as they witness for Christ and by no other means. Report adopted.

44. Place and Preacher Committee reported the Association is to meet at Island Creek and Grove Park next year with Jerry DeBell to preach the annual sermon and L. H. Knott as the alternate.

45. D. E. Parkerson gave the Foreign Missions report—Advance Report (page 16)—Report adopted.

46. Special music was rendered by a trio of ladies from Clinton, First Church.

47. Boyd Lambert introduced Dr. Luther Copeland who brought the Missionary Sermon. His subject was "A Mighty Missionary Compulsion". He pointed out that the beginning of Baptist missions in foreign lands was with the Judsons and Rice who were sent out as Congregationalists and later became Baptists. We are indebted to Congregationalists who preceeded us in missions. What is the compulsion? (1) World Need; (2) Command of our Lord: stating that if every person in the world were saved, our mission still would not be completed. He quoted stanzas of two hymns as proof: "When this poor lisping, stammering tongue lies silent in the grave, then in a nobler, sweeter song, I'll sing thy power to save"; and, "I love to tell the story for those who know it best seem hungering and thirsting to hear it like the rest." (3) The compulsion to missions to me, he stated, is: the revelation of God in Jesus Christ. There are four great principles, each of which is related separately to the revelation of God in Jesus Christ. They are: (1) The Bible—the theme of which is the redemptive world mission of God; (2) the Gospel—good news—if a person has the gospel and has been claimed by it, he is also claimed by Jesus Christ for a mission of the gospel; (3) the Church—there are many things we could take from the church and still have the church, but if we take world missions from the church, we have no church. They are inseparable. (4) The Christian—the sense of missions is a distinctive mark in being a Christian.

48. The host pastor, Ted Adkins, was recognized and gave instructions concerning the dinner hour.

Afternoon Session

49. The afternoon session began with the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord". Claude Marshall read Phil. 2:1-16 and led in prayer.

50 E. C. Upchurch of the Church Development Department of the State Convention presented the program of Church Community Survey and the development of the whole program.

51. Bruce Dellinger gave the report on Civic Righteousness —Advance Report (p. 4)—emphasizing that we need to preach the whole council of God and our people to practice that which is preached. Report adopted.

52. Lauren Sharpe gave the report on American Bible Society. Report adopted.

53. Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr. gave the W.M.U. report—Advance Report (p. 11)—Report adopted.

54. Claude Marshall and Dorris Norman were recognized as new pastors in the Association who were not present the previous day.

55. Report of Resolutions Committee was given by D. E. Parkerson—report attached. Report adopted.

56. Report of Constitutional Committee was given by Lauren Sharpe. Changes proposed in Constitution were: (1) Article 3, the words "Associational Missionary" be inserted following the six general officers of the Association and the balance of Article 3 to read as is. (2) Article 6—beginning "the replacement to be elected"—drop the words "with the other officers of the Association annually" and insert the following words, "by the Association annually." (3) Article 13—insert "Music Director" following the word "Treasurer" and in the last paragraph change the word "sub-committee" to read "Committees and any others". (4) Set articles 15-19 up one number 15 to 16, 16 to 17, 17 to 18, 18 to 19, and 19 to 20, and insert new article on the ordination committee as number

15. Report adopted.

57. There were two nominations for Moderator: Clarence Shipp and D. E. Parkerson. D. E. Parkerson was elected to serve.

58. J. B. Boone was elected by acclamation to serve as Vice-Moderator.

59. Amos Brinson was elected by acclamation to serve as Treasurer.

60. Mrs. Bruce Dellinger was elected by acclamation to serve as Music Director.

61. Clarence Shipp was elected by acclamation to serve as Trustee for a three year period.

62. There was a motion that we give the outgoing officers a rising vote of thanks.

63. Miss Macy Cox was recognized. She made an offer of some books to the Association.

64. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a Committee to work with Miss Macy on the offer. Charles Murray, pastor of Magnolia Church; E. B. Hager, Associational Missionary; and Milton Boone, president of Pastors' Conference are the members of this committee.

65. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Barbara Taylor of Clinton, First Church.

66. Rev. Gilmer Cross of Goldsboro, First Church, brought the closing message of the Association, speaking on the subject "The Justification of the Church". He stated that in 1958 there were over 5¼ million people whose names were added to the rolls of churches of all groups. Today, the sanctity of the home is threatened. There are organizations that contradict the church. There are churches that have no spirituality or religion. The church is justified in: (1) her Redeemer, (2) her mission and message, (3) her dynamics. In her Redeemer —Jesus said, "I will build my church". In her mission and message—Jesus said, "go, teach, baptize." In her dynamics—Jesus is the power for the church, as a passing gear in a car or an after burner in a jet. He stated in closing that when we as Christian fill our places that we will see the church of Christ moving.

67. D. E. Parkerson, presiding, thanked Miss Macy Cox for the books offered the Association. Dr. R. F. Marshburn made a few comments of historical events about the Ingold Church and some of the people in that area of the Association.

68. The 132nd Annual Session of Eastern Association closed with Rev. Ted Adkins, host pastor, leading in prayer.

REPORTS

Summary of Council Meetings

The Associational Council has met six times since the last Annual Meeting of the Association. The first was at Rowan on October 9, 1958. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented and adopted. Julian Motley resigned as Clerk and Paul Cashwell resigned as Vice-Moderator. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a Vice-Moderator, subject to the approval of the Council at its next meeting. Paul Mull, Associate Clerk, became Clerk and Jeff Honeycutt was elected as the new Associate Clerk.

The second meeting was a called meeting held at Warsaw on December 7, 1958. The Missions Committee reported that U. A. McManus had resigned as Associational Missionary, effective December 15, 1958. D. E. Parkerson reported the following recommendations from the Missions Committee:

1. That the Association secure an option on land in Warsaw owned by Hubert and Harry Phillips; the option money in the amount of $276.00 be used from the $600.00 allotted in this year's budget for new work.

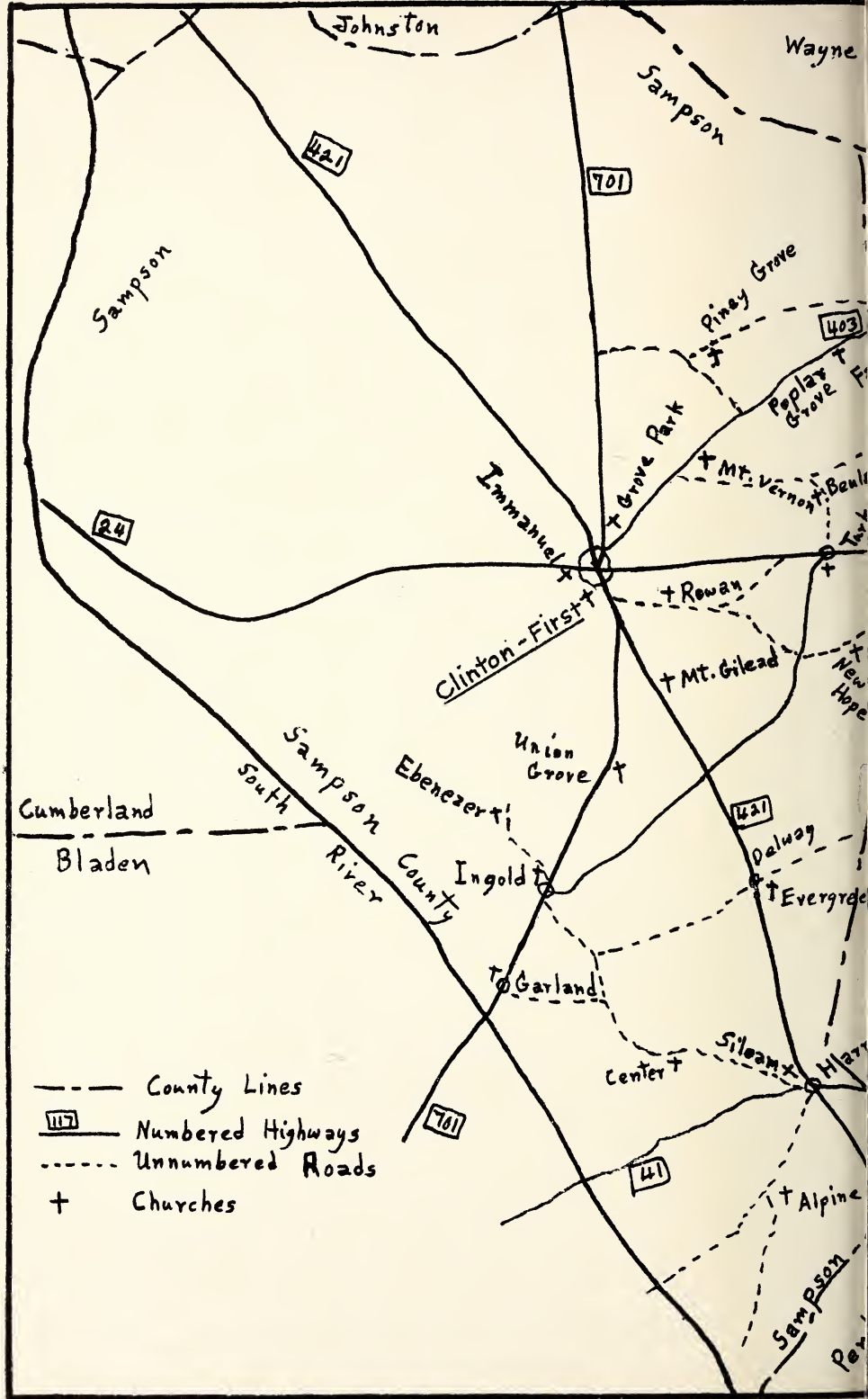
2. That the Association approve a request to the State Mission Board for a pastoral salary supplement of $75.00 per month for the pastor of Baptist Chapel (Mission of Eastern Association and the Warsaw Church).

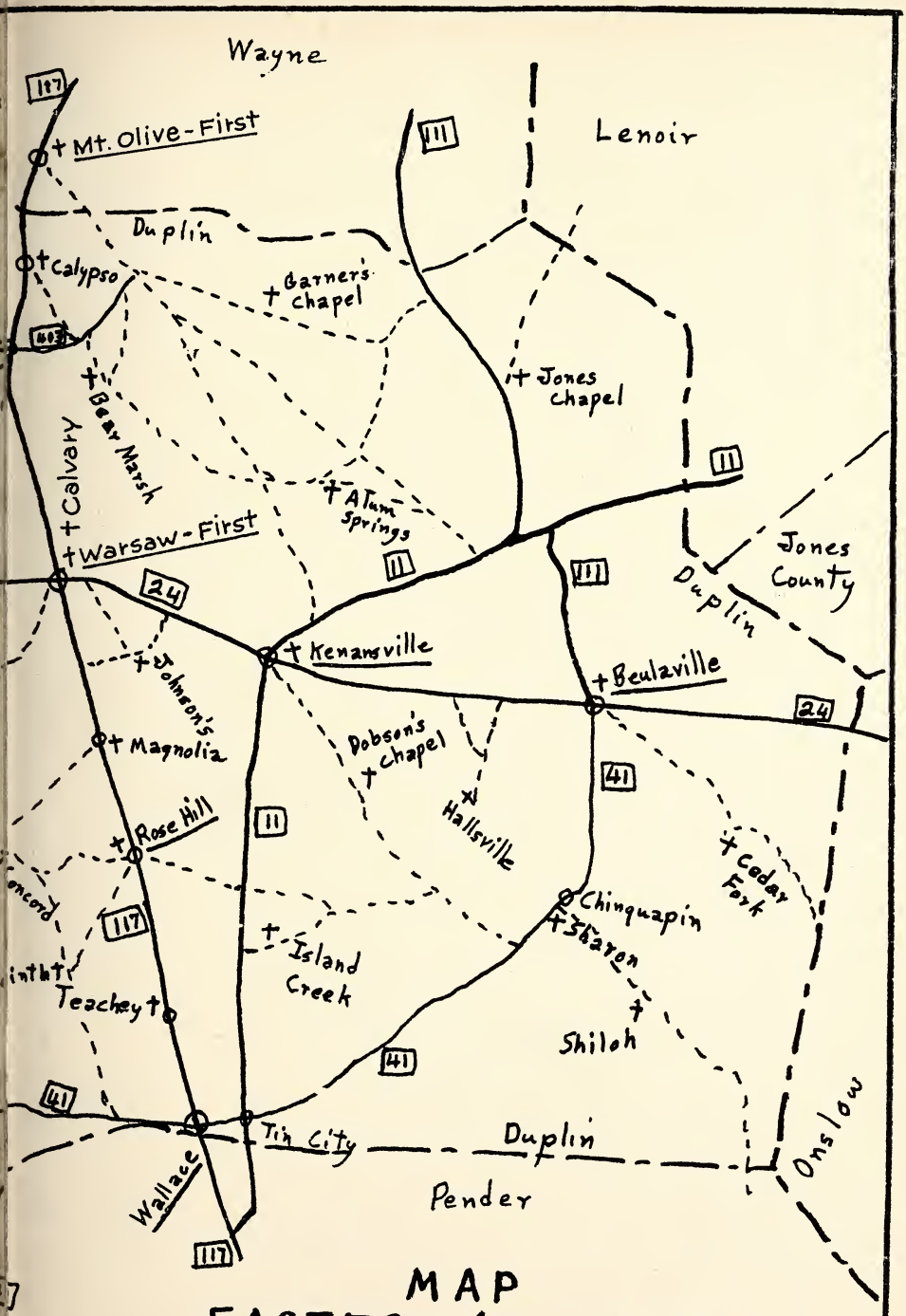
These recommendations were adopted. The Council voted to give U. A. McManus and family a gift of $100.00. A motion was passed that the Missions Committee proceed at once to secure a Missionary.

The third meeting was held at Clinton, First, on January 2, 1959. A request to the State Convention for land assistance in the amount of $1500.00 for the Baptist Chapel was approved. The Council approved the selection of J. B. Boone as Vice-Moderator. John Flake reported that the balance of $2500.00 owed on the Missionary's Home had been financed.

The fourth meeting was a called meeting on January 25, 1959, at Warsaw. The Missions Committee recommended Eugene B. Hager as Missionary at a salary of $4,000 and $600.00 travel expense. This recommendation was approved with the provision that the travel expense be set at $800.00. A motion was made that some painting and minor repairs be made to the Missionary's Home, this expense (including moving of the Missionary) not to exceed $200.00. A committee was appointed to look after these matters. A motion was passed that the new Missionary begin work on March 1, 1959.

The fifth meeting was on March 30, 1959, at Mt. Olive. Various reports were heard, but no action taken as a quorum was not present.


Johnston
Wayne
Sampson
421
701
Sampson
Piney Grove
403
Poplar Grove
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Immanuel
24
Rowan
Clinton-First
Mt. Gilead
New Hope
Union Grove
Ebenezer
Sampson County
South River
Cumberland
Bladen
Ingold
421
Delway
Evergreen
Garland
Center
Siloam
701
41
Alpine
Sampson
County Lines
Numbered Highways
Unnumbered Roads
Churches



MAP
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale: 1" = 6 mi. January, 1957

The sixth meeting was held at Island Creek on July 20, 1959. An earlier action of the Executive Committee was approved. That action set up a committee to work with neighboring associations to study the possibility of re-distribution of Associations. This committee was composed of Mack Herring, chairman, Jerry DeBell, M. M. Johnson, and E. B. Hager as ex-officio member. A recommendation from the Pastors' Conference was presented that "after due consideration of the need for assistance in ordination services, that three pastors and two deacons be elected to serve as an ordination committee, who, at the request of any church or pastor needing advice or guidance in ordaining ministers or deacons, may give assistance." A motion was passed that this recommendation be submitted to the next annual meeting of the Association. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a committee to secure a music leader for the Annual Meeting and complete plans for the School of Music in November. Another motion passed giving the Moderator authority to fill a vacancy on the Committee to Study the Annual Meeting Time. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Constitutional Committee at the Annual Meeting in October: Lauren Sharpe, L. H. Knott, and Paul Mull.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Mull, Clerk
Clarence Shipp, Moderator

Missionary's Report

It has been a privilege and a joy to serve as Missionary during the past 7 months. Let me thank you for the kind words which you have spoken to me during that time, and for the cordial reception which you have given me everywhere I've been.

During the 7 months I have been Missionary, I have served in some way in at least 24 of our churches (more than once in many of them). In addition, I have visited in several others. And: led or participated in 23 group conferences, 9 committee meetings, and more than 120 personal conferences with individuals (pastors, laymen, denominational leaders, associational leaders, etc.). At present I am mailing about 185 copies of the Eastern Light each month.

Looking back over the past year, several things come to mind. One is that our Association is providing more opportunities in the form of Association-wide campaigns, clinics, conferences, etc., than ever before. Another is that our people are better informed about and show more interest in associational matters than ever before. This results in a closer, more meaningful fellowship among our people and churches.

Looking forward, we see such opportunities as a School of Music, Schools of Missions, Sunday School and Training Union quarterly leadership meetings, Vacation Bible School Clinic, and many others. Let us take full advantage of all of them!

If I can be of service in your church or to you as Missionary, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene B. Hager

Missions Committee

The Missions Committee held four meetings during the year. The first was held November 16, 1958, and the Committee heard a report from Rev. Paul Mull relative to the progress of the New Work in Warsaw. He reported that a great deal of interest had been shown and that 47 people had enrolled in Sunday School.

Rev. U. A. McManus presented some of the needs of the Mission to the Committee. After it was brought out that the Mission had a possible building site under consideration, a committee of three members from the Missions Committee was named to make a study of the proposed building site and report back.

Rev. U. A. McManus, our Associational Missionary, offered his resignation which was accepted reluctantly. Brother McManus was called to serve as pastor of the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church.

The second meeting of the Missions Committee was held November 18, 1958. After much discussion relative to a possible site for the Warsaw Mission, a committee was named to make a study of two pieces of property under consideration by the Mission. The committee, composed of Rev. Paul Mull, representing the Mission; Rev. D. E. Parkerson, from the Warsaw Church; and Mack Herring from the Missions Committee, recommended that the Association secure a twelve-month option on the Phillips property and the cost was to be $276. This amount was to be a part of the $600 for Missions included in the associational budget for this year. The Associational Council obtained the option as recommended by the Committee. After discussion, it was agreed that the final decision, in regard to location of the building site, would be left to the Warsaw Mission.

The third meeting was held January 18, 1959. After considering several possibilities, the Committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Association extend a call to Rev. E. B. Hager as Associational Missionary. The call was extended by the Council and Bro. Hager accepted the work.

The fourth meeting of the Committee was held on August 23, 1959. At this meeting the Committee voted to recommend to the Associational Executive Committee that the remainder of the $600 above the $276 for the option on the Phillips property be turned over to the Mission. The remainder would amount to $324. On August 23, 1959, the Baptist Chapel Mission in Warsaw became Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Paul Mull is the pastor.

It is gratifying to see new mission work being organized and making great progress. May each of us do our part for the sake of our Master, in order that His Kingdom may be strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,

Mack Herring

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts	
Churches	$ 6,323.01
State Convention	873.00
Missionary's Supply	300.00
Books	5.45
Telephone Refund	13.64
Retirement Refund	8.33
Brotherhood Convention	1.10
Missionary's Home	8.75
Bible School Clinic	16.50
Total Receipts	$ 7,549.78
Balance Beginning	1,913.65
	$ 9,463.43
Total Disbursed	7,240.30
Bank Balance	$ 2,223.13

Disbursements	
Missionary Salary & Travel	$ 3,800.00
Missionary Retirement	166.70
Office Expense	253.11
Telephone	176.21
Assoc. Program	61.00
Missionary Supply	142.50
Training Union	85.00
Convention Expense	190.00
New Work (Calvary)	600.00
Gift (U. A. McManus)	100.00
Sunday School	43.00
Associational Minutes	502.24
Cooperative Program	16.50
Clerk Salary	75.00
V.B.S. Clinic	32.00
Insurance on Home	28.86
Refund (Jones Chapel)	64.00
Work on Missionary's Home	178.99
Missionary's Home Property	725.19
	$ 7,240.30

Receipts from Churches were as follows:

Alpine	$ 3.00	Island Creek	$ NONE
Alum Springs	45.00	Johnson's	124.00
Bear Marsh	180.00	Jones Chapel	133.00
Beulah	54.00	Kenansville	110.00
Beulaville	300.00	Magnolia	144.00
Calypso	100.00	Mt. Gilead	110.00
Cedar Fork	130.00	Mt. Olive	608.19
Center	30.00	Mt. Vernon	100.00
Concord	58.00	New Hope	84.00
Clinton, First	1,084.00	Piney Grove	175.00
Corinth	110.00	Poplar Grove	73.20
Dobson's Chapel	50.00	Rowan	311.00
Ebenezer	20.00	Rose Hill	220.00
Evergreen	35.00	Sharon	50.00
Faison	47.00	Shiloh	21.00
Garland	100.00	Siloam	100.00
Garner's Chapel	147.00	Teachey	100.00
Grove Park	150.00	Turkey	173.00
Hallsville	60.00	Union Grove	3.00
Immanuel*	23.62	Warsaw, First	840.00
Ingold	125.00		

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer

*Immanuel contributed $176.38 late in September to apply on the 1958-59 budget. This figure does not show in the above details.

Bank Reconcilement

Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company

Kenansville, N. C.

Bank Balance as per Bank Statement		$ 1,545.47
Deposits in Transit Added	$ 750.00	
Less Outstanding Checks	72.34	
	$ 677.66	$ 677.66
Net Balance August 31, 1959		$ 2,223.13

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
P. Kretsch, Cashier

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association for period 9-1-58 to 8-31-59, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Clifton Chestnutt, Chairman
Auditing Committee

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1959-1960

Anticipated Income:	
Churches	$ 6,935.00
N. C. Baptist Convention	1,000.00
Missionary's Supply	150.00
	$ 8,085.00
Anticipated Disbursements:	
Missionary	$ 4,000.00
Missionary's Travel	800.00
Missionary's Retirement	200.00
Convention Expense, Missionary	200.00
Allocation for Payment on Home and Office	600.00
Minutes	500.00
Clerk's Salary	75.00
Office Expenses	350.00
Telephone	200.00
Sunday School & V. B. S.	80.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	10.00
Music	15.00
Associational Program	75.00
Miscellaneous	280.00
New Work	600.00
	$ 8,085.00

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman

Missionary's Home

Bank Balance, October 1, 1958		$ 189.39
Received:		
Joe Everett	$ 150.00	
Magnolia	142.75	
Piney Grove	100.00	
Siloam	54.70	
Mt. Vernon	55.00	
Center	10.00	
New Hope	95.00	
Teachey	88.00	
Concord	138.75	
Total Received	$ 834.20	834.20
Total		$ 1,023.59
Paid to Bank of Mt. Olive	$ 763.75	
Paid to Bank, Kenansville	244.84	
Cash on Hand	15.00	
		$ 1,023.59
Balance due on Missionary's Home, September 1, 1959		$ 1,855.16

Respectfully submitted,

John Flake, Chairman

Sunday School

The task of our Associational Sunday School organization continues to be one of service to the churches within the Eastern Association. The scope of our work is always increasing as more of our people catch the vision that the Sunday School is the greatest soul-winning agency of the church.

This year our association is reporting 42 churches and 41 Sunday Schools. Our Sunday School enrollment this year is 9,181, an increase over last year of 145.

Achievements this year include: 22 churches observed January Bible Study; 39 Bible Schools were held; 1 new Sunday School was started; 18 churches reported 320 training awards.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme: "Teaching them . . . all things."
2. That the Sunday School leadership in each church in our association be urged to: (a) determine to gain an enrollment increase of 10%; (b) move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments; (c) deepen the preparation of all workers through: (1) encouraging every worker to read the Bible through during the year, (2) providing a Bible Survey Plan for Sunday School Workers, (3) adopting a goal of at least two awards for each officer and teacher.
3. That the Associational Sunday School organization provide regular meetings for training and inspiration for Sunday School workers in the churches as follows: November 1, with suggested emphasis on Sunday Procedure; February 15, with suggested emphasis on "What Is Teaching?"; May 9, with suggested emphasis on "Teaching Methods"; August 15, with suggested emphasis on "Evaluating Results".

Respectfully submitted,

Jerry DeBell

Woman's Missionary Union

The W.M.U. year 1958-59 was begun with the Leadership Conference at Sharon. Two hundred leaders came for the program of training which was led by the Associational Officers.

The Annual Meeting on April 16, 1959, held in Warsaw with the Johnson's Church, marked the fiftieth anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union in Eastern Association. "Fifty Years of Praise" brought words of encouragement from the five past presidents. Miss Lydia Green, missionary to Singapore, was our speaker. We shall long remember her testimony of how a little child led them into great service for our Lord. At this meeting we rejoiced to recognize our youngest W.M.U. — Baptist Chapel, Warsaw (now Calvary Church). This brought our total number to thirty-nine.

In June, seven Associational W.M.U. Officers attended the State Workshop at Southeastern Seminary.

"Laborers together with God" is the W.M.U. watchword. Not only must we sense the urgent responsibility to be more faithful in our prayers, study and gifts of self and money, but we must be laborers as concerned for the conversion of those around us as we are for the heathen.

Mindful of our many failures, we are grateful for fifty years of dedicated service by our women and I sincerely trust that the next era will see comparable progress as we go forth in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Percy E. Thigpen, Jr.

Training Union

There have been four major highlight features in Associational Training Union work during the past year:

1. "M" NIGHT — The "M" Night program was held December 1, 1958, at the Kenan Memorial Auditorium. The speaker was James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary. Mr. Morgan stated that the "M" Night program in Eastern Association was one of the best he had ever attended. There was a crowd of 611 in attendance with a total of 33 churches represented. Beulah Church, with an enrolment of 34 and a total present of 39, received the banner for having the highest attendance percentage. Bear Marsh had the largest number present with 55 in attendance. Plans for "M" Night 1959 are to have the meeting in the Kenan Memorial Auditorium again. Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, has already been secured to address the "M" Night crowd and an attendance goal of 1000 has been set.
2. TRAINING UNION ENLARGEMENT REVIVAL — The dates for this were February 8-14, 1959. In the 12 participating churches there was a total of 62 new units of work organized and a total of 116 new leaders enlisted. This alone was worth all our effort. Since the campaign, one church that did not participate has conducted the enlargement revival on a local church basis. It is my prayer that more of our churches will see the need to do the same thing.
3. YOUTH NIGHT — Youth Night was held on April 11 at the Rose Hill Church. The three conferences for young people were: (1) "Love, Courtship, and Marriage", led by Mrs. Gilmer Cross; (2) "Social Issues", led by Rev. Julian Motley; and (3) "Christian

Education and Vocation", led by Mr. James P. Morgan. The adult conference was led by Dr. Elmer H. Johnson of the Department of Rehabilitation and Training, State Prison, Raleigh, N. C. The topic was "Juvenile Delinquency and the Parent". The attendance was 82 with 14 churches represented.

4. TRAIN UNION TOURNAMENTS — The Tournaments were held at Rowan Church April 26, 1959. Several juniors from the Rowan, Warsaw First, and Rose Hill Churches participated in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, all of whom were winners. There were no participants in the Intermediate Sword Drill. Miss Rebecca Smith of the Rowan Church was the only participant in the Speakers Tournament, and Mrs. J. C. Savage of the Corinth Church was the only participant in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. All who participated in the tournaments were declared winners. The Juniors were also State Winners at Caswell.

A Training Union Banquet had tentatively been planned for September. Several circumstances, however, made it impossible to have the banquet. It is our present plan to include such a banquet in the Training Union activities for next year.

Two new Training Unions were started during the past year — Calypso and Baptist Chapel (now Calvary Church). These new Unions are making remarkable progress. The addition of these leaves a total of 11 churches without Training Unions.

A total of 846 Training Union Awards were received from October 1, 1958, through September 22, 1959. Let us keep up the fine work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Wallace

Brotherhood

As we look at the statistical records of our progress in the churches of our association, we find that we have made remarkable progress in every area of our church ministry, except for our Brotherhood organizations. To my knowledge, not one new Brotherhood was begun in our association this year. This is a sad record when you consider the fact that there are thirty churches that do not have Brotherhoods. Every church with a Brotherhood has already demonstrated a concern for the manpower on its church roll. Churches which have not demonstrated such concern need to consider their manpower, enlisted and unenlisted. A Brotherhood is an instrument of a church to enlist men, to challenge and put men to work in a church-centered program. No church can afford to miss out on such a valuable ministry.

Rev. Clyde Davis, former missionary of the New South River Association, has recently been named as our new State Brotherhood Secretary. Mr. Davis is one who knows and loves the Brotherhood work and I am sure that this ministry will go forward under his capable leadership.

Some pastors and laymen have stated a desire for a Brotherhood in their church; some have indicated that plans were being made to organize in the very near future. Now is the time to meet the challenge of enlisting our men.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff L. Honeycutt

1960 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Eastern Baptist Association

January

3—Soul-Winning Commitment Day
4- 8—January Bible Study Week
10-15—W.M.S. Focus Week
18-22—S. S. District Teaching Clinic, Wilmington

February

2- 4—Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte, First
7—Baptist World Alliance Sun.
7—Quarterly S. S. Meeting
10-12—State V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland
11-12—Statewide Sunbeam Workshop, High Point, First
14-20—Y. W. A. Focus Week
15-19—State Training Union Workshop, Gastonia
21—Homes for Aging, Offering
29- 2—Religious Education and Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary

March

6-11—W. M. U. Week of Prayer (Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering)
13—Home Missions Day
15-17—State W. M. U. Annual Session, Greensboro, First
21-25—Membership Training Study Course (Training Union)
25-26—Regional Choir Festivals: 25, Wilmington Winter Pk.; 26, Fayetteville Snyder M.
29-31—Southern Baptist Sunday School Convention, Fort Worth, Texas

April

1—W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Teachey
3- 8—School of Missions, Eastern Association
3-10—Youth Week
8-10—State G.A. Queen's Court, Wingate College
9—Baptist Youth Night
10—Life Commitment Sunday
17—Easter Sunday
22—Region 3 T. U. Convention
23—State-wide Choir Festival—Intermediate, Young People, Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
26—V.B.S. Clinic (Eastern)
30—State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Wilson, First

May

1—Quarterly S. S. Meeting
1- 7—Christian Home Week
8—Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
8-14—G. A. Focus Week
15—Baptist Hour Sunday
15-17—W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
17-20—Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

June

19—Christian Education Day
20-24—S. S. Training School, Eastern Association

July

4- 8—Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill

August

7—Quarterly S. S. Meeting
14-20—Sunbeam Focus Week
28—Off to College Day
30—S. S. Training - Planning Clinic for Asso. Leaders

September

12-14—State Sunday School Convention, Raleigh
18—State Missions Day and Offering
25—Promotion Day, S.S. & T.U.
27—Clinic for Church Officers

October

4- 5—Eastern Association Annual Meeting, Island Creek and Grove Park
9—Layman's Day
?—Associational Music Planning Meeting
17-21—S. S. District Teaching Clinic, Fayetteville
?—Associational T. U. Officer's Planning Meeting

November

6—Quarterly S. S. Meeting
6-12—R. A. Focus Week
15-17—Baptist State Convention, Asheville
24—Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28- 2—W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions (Lottie Moon Offering)

December

5—"M" Night
21—Carol Sing in the churches
25—Student Night at Christmas

Report of Committee to Study Association's Meeting Time

The Committee reports that it looked with favor on the possibility of a one-day meeting (daytime meeting) in the spring and a one-day meeting in the fall; but, we feel that the matter needs further study. Therefore, we suggest that a new committee be appointed or that the present committee be continued for one year and that the Associational Missionary get information from associations now having meetings in the spring and in the fall and that the report be presented to the Association in annual session in 1960.

Reasons:

1. Attendance smaller on second day of meeting.
2. Less difficult to get church to entertain Association, might be more convenient for some in spring than in fall.
3. Program personalities less difficult to secure because of many pressing calls on their time.
4. We could meet in one end of the Association in the fall and the other end in spring.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson
L. H. Knott
Aubrey Quakenbush
Ira Fussell
Joe Ward

Foreign Missions

Ten years of constant advance can be seen in Foreign Missions through the Cooperative Program in that in 1948 Baptists gave $2,107,984 for mission work on foreign fields through this channel and in 1958 the total given was $7,608,182. While the figures indicate a steady increase of funds available for mission work on foreign fields, world population has been increasing by nearly 50 mllion each year. Thus our increase in support through the Cooperative Program is not as pronounced as it seems to be at first glance. Dr. Cauthen stated at the '58 Convention, "Our government has given 110 times as much for foreign aid as Southern Baptists have given to the mission cause." This is shockingly true.

The Foreign Mission Board is advancing and promoting a plan whereby we might make our advance even more pronounced. It is the "2 Plus Plan", a plan which calls for each church to increase its giving in the amount of 2% of the total budget channeled to missions through the Cooperative Program each year from 1960 through 1964. The obvious total increase for the five year period will be 10% of each church budget if adopted.

Having devoted adequate space to the means whereby we evangelize the world there is need to look at the manpower need. At present our Convention has more than 1350 missionaries in 40 countries around the world; the goal is to have 1750 in active service by the end of 1963. Today, there are nearly 3 billion people in the world. At least two thirds of them are yet to be reached with the message of Christ. With every passing minute the total grows larger — at such a rate, in fact, that there will be nearly 300 million more before the end of our Baptist Jubilee year, 1964. If you were to count one lost person a second it would take more than 9 years to count them, not counting those yet unborn. This past year there were more than 10 times as many requests for additional missionaries from the various mission fields at the Foreign Missions Board was able to send.

Respectfully submitted,

Delamar E. Parkerson

Evangelism

In the Great Commission, Jesus said "Go", "teach" with the purpose of making disciples; "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus, Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-64, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the Office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade over the State was the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the state participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Eastern Association, reports on the 1959 Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade reveal that 27 of the 42 churches participated, and that they reported 166 baptisms, 64 other additions for a total of 230 additions.

Additions to the churches for the year in the associaion were: baptisms 377, other additions 282 for a total of 659. This is an increase over 1958 of 106 in baptisms and 168 in total additions.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1:22. It was 1:32 in 1958, and this year it is 1:26. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, I move that we in the Eastern Association:

1. Conduct a clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism on either January 18, or 25, 1960.
2. Conduct a Simultaneous Revival Crusade with as many as possible of our churches participating during the two week period of October 16-30, 1960.
3. Authorize the expenditure of necessary incidentals up to the amount of $30 out of the amount set up for Miscellaneous ($280) in the 1959-1960 budget.
4. Instruct the incoming Budget Committee to include in the proposed budget for 1960-1961 an item of $300 to finance the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade.
5. Endeavor to have all churches sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. Knott,

Chairman of Evangelism

Home Missions

Dr. Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, reports that on May 1, 1959, the number of mission personnel reached an all-time high of 1,386. In addition, about 450 student summer missionaries worked for ten weeks under the direction of home missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958, the Home Mission Board reported 41,859 professions of faith and the chaplains reported 11,203 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in constituting 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year. The missionaries entered 30 new fields in language missions.

A most significant advance was the re-organization of the board. Five divisions were formed to unify, strengthen, and correlate all the work. The divisions are: missions, evangelism, education and promotion, church loans and chaplains.

The need for mission work in the pioneer areas was recognized by the survey committee in its report to the convention this year. In Chicago, the Baptist churches are being constituted in a ring of the down-town area. Six units are now complete. In New York, the Manhattan Baptist Church now has a new home and in just about a year's time this church has three missions. There are now 68 city mission programs throughout the convention and plans are to add five more during the next few months.

The Church Loan Fund has been increased to strengthen the Board's participation in the 30,000 movement. Pastoral aid, given by the Board, is a key factor in the establishment of new missions and churches. The Home Missions Board has made fine progress toward achieving its Jubilee Advance goals. Some of the goals are being revised upward in order to present a bigger challenge. 1958 was a year of prayer and thousands signed commitment cards. Over 29,000 churches participated in the simultaneous crusades in 1959. Extensive plans are being devised to conserve the results of our evangelistic efforts through the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

M. M. Johnson

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, the Lord has so marvelously blessed the one hundred and thirty-second session of the Eastern Association, be it therefore resolved that we express our deepest gratitude:

1. To the Calypso Church for the opportunity of meeting in their church for the Tuesday session, for the excellent parking arrangements and fine hospitality shown throughout the entire day, and for the fine meal served jointly by the Calypso, Poplar Grove, and Faison Churches.

2. To the Ingold Church for the opportunity of meeting in their church for the Wednesday session, for their every preparation in making the session a successful one, and for the delicious meal served jointly by the Ingold, Garland, Ebenezer, and Center Churches.

3. To the program committee for a most informative, interesting, and inspiring program.

4. To every person who participated in the execution of this program, particularly those who came from outside our Association and whose names are inscribed in the recorded proceedings of this annual meeting, and to the Campbell College Choir and others who rendered special music.

5. To our Associational Missionary, Rev. E .B. Hager, for preparing in such usable fashion the book of Advance Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
D. E. Parkerson, Chairman
M. M. Johnson
Amos Brinson

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

1960
1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day.....Grove Park

1961
1st day.....Clinton, First
2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1962
1st day.....Mt. Olive
2nd day...*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1963
1st day.....*Siloam, Evergreen, Alpine
2nd day.....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1964
1st day..*Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day..*Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1965
1st day.....Rowan
2nd day....*Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville

1966
1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary
2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

1967
1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel
2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

1968
1st day.....Rose Hill
2nd day.....Immanuel

1969
1st day....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center, Ebenezer

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Emma Pate, Mr. Willie Bell.

BEULAH—Mr. B. M. Matthews, Mrs. B. M. Matthews, Mr. Dewey McGee (Deacon).

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Fonnie Lanier.

CALYPSO—Mrs. G. W. Batson.

CEDAR FORK—Mrs. Bertie Southerland.

GROVE PARK—Mrs. Thelma B. Best.

CLINTON, FIRST—Mrs. M. J. Herring, Mrs. O. J. Peterson, Sr., Mr. Rufus Cannady, Mr. C. L. Adams.

CONCORD—Mr. C. J. Brice.

CORINTH—Mrs. T. D. Johnson, Mr. Graham Savage, Mrs. David Johnson, Mr. Johnnie Fussell.

GARLAND—Mrs. Stella (W. A.) Ketchum, Mrs. Nellie (Atlas) Smith.

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Myrtie Dail.

HALLSVILLE—Mr. J. K. Bostic.

INGOLD—Mrs. Lillie Smith.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Libby Bradshaw, Mr. Paul Brown, Mr. C. H. Evans, Mrs. Annie Teachey, Mrs. Mollie Wheeler.

JOHNSON'S—Mr. Claude Scott, Mr. J. L. Carlton, Mr. H. M. Middleton.

JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Jannie Grady.

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Ada Bostic Brinson, Mrs. Bertha Beasley, Mr. James Ferrell.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Pearl Croom.

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Rudolph Wheeler, Mrs. H. C. Valentine.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Mae Kornegay, Mr. Joseph M. Lucas, Sr., Mrs. Dan Davis, Mr. Tom Davis, Mr. John E. Butler, Mrs. L. A. Bird, Sr.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Luther Guy.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. D. L. Simmons, Mrs. W. J. Darden.

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Maggie G. Blackmon, Mr. R. C. Bell (Deacon).

ROSE HILL—Mrs. Willie Drew, Mr. D. B. Teachey, Mr. Jake Parker, Mr. D. E. Evans, Mrs. Maggie Ezzell, Mrs. D. B. Teachey, Miss Sallie Mae Johnson, Mr. Oscar Merritt.

ROWAN—Mr. Jimmy Hairr.

SHARON—Mr. Roscoe Pierce (Deacon), Mrs. Ida Savage, Mr. G. E. Pickett.

SILOAM—Mrs. Mattie K. Johnson, Mrs. J. A. Woody, Mrs. Margaret Tedder.

TURKEY—Miss Madele Peterson, Mr. Claude West, Mr. Paul Merritt, Mrs. Lucile Lucas.

UNION GROVE—Mr. John W. Carter.

WARSAW—Mr. R. M. Herring, Sr., Mrs. H. A. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Herring, Mr. Mac Donald Brock, Mr. Albert Askew.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954—Rowan and Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon and Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957—Immanuel and Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958—Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959—Calypso and Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul Mull	Lauren Sharpe

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk, Paul Mull
Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw, N. C.
Moderator, Clarence Ship, Clinton, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	1	Dennis Hewitt, Supply	1	0	2	24	15	39	1	.....	no	no	no	.....	.....	$ 180
Alum Springs	R	1908	2	James O. Hathorn, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	.....	1	4	49	31	80	1	3	no	no	no	.....	.....	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	4	R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 108, Mt. Olive	14	8	14	266	86	352	2	60	yes	no	no	.....	.....	3,800
Beulah	R	1813	2	Maurice Norman, Turkey	2	10	3	63	11	74	2	6	yes	no	yes	.....	.....	800
Beulaville	T	1907	4	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	27	9	13	263	56	319	2	27	yes	no	no	.....	.....	4,000
Calypso	T	1908	4	Boyd Lambert, Calypso	17	9	7	162	103	265	1	.....	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,975
Cedar Fork	R	1905	4	Norman Aycock, Rt. 2, Beulaville	4	6	3	131	45	176	2	15	yes	no	no	.....	.....	3,600
Center	R	1901		R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3	3	1	45	71	116	2	14	yes	no	no	.....	.....	180
Clinton, First	C	1885	4	Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Clinton	42	20	45	756	274	1030	2	200	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	6,400
Grove Park	C	1954	4	Bruce Dellinger, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton	15	21	13	289	29	318	1	52	yes	yes	no	.....	.....	4,000
Immanuel	V	1956	4	W. A. Wallace, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton	26	13	4	210	13	223	2	40	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	3,380
Concord	R	1813	2	Ted Adkins, Ingold	1	3	3	58	49	107	1	18	yes	no	no	.....	.....	1,155
Corinth	R	1853	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	17	9	9	351	50	401	2	26	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,400
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	4	John I Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	2	1	6	138	65	203	1	7	yes	no	yes	.....	.....	1,950
Ebenezer	R	1867	1	Ted Adkins, Ingold	.....	.....	1	11	.....	11	.....	.....	no	no	no	.....	.....	145
Evergreen	R	1919	4	M. Paul Currie, Rt. 2, Clinton	7	7	8	76	59	135	1	.....	no	no	no	.....	.....	1,500
Faison	T	1885	4	Boyd Lambert, Calypso	7	10	7	77	18	95	1	5	yes	yes	no	.....	.....	975
Garland	T	1867	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	10	18	207	81	288	3	94	yes	yes	no	.....	.....	1,920
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	4	James O. Hathorn, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	.....	.....	6	54	72	126	1	.....	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,250
Hallsville	R	1804	4	Willie Shepard, Jr., Wallace	7	.....	4	75	44	119	1	2	yes	no	no	.....	.....	1,200
Ingold	V	1926	4	Ted Adkins, Ingold	6	2	3	83	88	171	1	10	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,500
Island Creek	R	1802	4	David Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill	10	.....	9	228	67	295	2	12	yes	no	no	1	.....	2,000
Johnson's	R	1835	4	Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw	4	10	8	166	105	271	2	4	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,000
Jones Chapel	R	1913	4	Willie Shepard, Jr., Wallace	1	.....	1	64	4	68	1	.....	no	no	no	.....	.....	600
Kenansville	T	1837	4	Laurin Sharpe, Kenansville	6	4	12	114	46	160	2	20	no	no	no	.....	.....	3,300
Magnolia	T	1835	4	Charles Murray, Magnolia	5	8	11	188	71	259	2	34	yes	no	no	.....	.....	4,100
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	4	M. Paul Currie, Rt. 2, Clinton	12	4	7	243	119	362	2	20	no	no	no	.....	.....	1,800
Mt. Olive, First	C	1876	4	Milton Boone, Mt. Olive	5	12	23	422	142	564	1	.....	yes	no	yes	.....	.....	5,070
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	4	L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Faison	2	1	1	138	54	192	1	5	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,080
New Hope	R	1817	4	Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw	.....	.....	7	74	84	158	1	9	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,000
Piney Grove	R	1840	4	L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Faison	14	2	6	199	53	252	1	6	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,600
Poplar Grove	R	1880	2	Maurice Norman, Box 2, Turkey	3	.....	5	60	19	79	1	2	no	no	no	.....	.....	834
Rose Hill	T	1900	4		13	11	8	302	114	416	2	.....	yes	no	no	.....	.....	4,391
Rowan	R	1749	4	M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton	15	.....	8	414	86	500	1	yes	no	no	.....	.....	.....	4,200
Sharon	V	1904	4	John I Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	12	5	12	165	63	228	2	5	yes	no	no	.....	.....	1,950
Shiloh	R	1941	4	David Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill	.....	.....	4	105	32	137	2	5	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,080
Siloam	V	1889	4	Claude Marshall, Harrells	17	9	17	149	39	188	2	30	yes	yes	no	.....	.....	3,500
Teachey	V	1886	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	5	.....	52	113	5	118	1	14	yes	no	no	.....	.....	1,600
Turkey	V	1908	4	Maurice Norman, Box 2, Turkey	6	1	7	183	65	248	2	14	yes	no	no	.....	.....	2,400
Union Grove	R	1915	4	Fred Hall, Stedman	2	2	1	135	.....	135	2	.....	no	yes	no	.....	.....	600
Warsaw, First	T	1856	4	Delamar E. Parkerson, Box 207, Warsaw	43	30	22	576	145	721	4	100	yes	no	yes	1	1	5,200
Calvary* (new work)	T	1959	4	Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw	15	41	2	53	.....	53	2	6	yes	no	no	.....	.....	1,800
Pin Hook Mission		1957		(Included in Island Creek)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	...	.....	.....	.....	377	282	395	7426	2573	9999	66	905	33	7	6	2	1	100,165

*Figures for Calvary are totaled in Warsaw.

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Jerry DeBell, Beulaville, N. C. — Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells	.....	.....	1	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Alum Springs	Larry Steward, Pink Hill	.....	.....	15	13	27	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	101	58	.....	67	.....	67	no	no
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	.....	27	13	21	38	36	29	10	.....	30	63	.....	3	.....	273	175	.....	123	.....	123	no	no
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Turkey	.....	.....	8	5	8	8	11	.....	.....	17	9	.....	.....	.....	66	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Beulaville	A. E. Thomas, Beulaville	.....	27	19	20	28	33	19	.....	.....	34	110	3	5	.....	303	169	1	86	.....	86	yes	no
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	.....	13	17	17	24	14	10	.....	.....	40	65	.....	2	.....	200	120	1	81	.....	81	no	no
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville	.....	9	11	15	20	18	15	11	.....	.....	39	.....	3	.....	141	103	.....	62	.....	62	yes	no
Center	Ray Cannon, Garland	1	11	4	10	10	10	3	5	.....	9	13	4	2	.....	75	33	1	80	.....	80	yes	yes
Clinton, First	C. F. Shipp, Clinton	36	75	79	88	128	94	40	19	35	100	307	38	4	.....	1043	532	2	260	.....	260	yes	no
Grove Park	Eddie Wetherington, Clinton	7	50	36	60	59	35	18	.....	.....	106	87	6	4	.....	468	240	3	172	.....	172	yes	no
Immanuel	Jeff L. Honeycutt, Clinton	.....	35	26	25	46	35	28	.....	.....	24	118	.....	2	.....	339	190	1	124	.....	124	no	yes
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	.....	.....	16	12	9	12	.....	11	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	50	.....	57	.....	57	no	no
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Teachey	27	23	20	24	25	32	.....	59	.....	47	73	3	3	.....	336	164	.....	120	.....	120	yes	yes
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	.....	14	15	19	22	14	19	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	2	.....	145	86	1	97	.....	97	no	no
Ebenezer	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	.....	.....	18	7	16	12	.....	20	.....	20	14	.....	3	.....	108	64	.....	71	.....	71	no	no
Faison	W. R. Bryant, Faison	.....	.....	14	7	12	7	7	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	2	.....	83	45	.....	39	.....	39	no	no
Garland	Kenneth Melvin, Garland	16	15	20	20	35	35	14	.....	.....	41	35	24	6	.....	261	139	1	144	.....	144	yes	yes
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	.....	.....	16	15	12	6	8	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	112	65	.....	55	.....	55	no	no
Hallsville	Elvin Epley, Beulaville	.....	3	4	6	14	15	5	2	.....	7	25	.....	1	.....	82	47	.....	58	.....	58	no	no
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Ingold	.....	7	9	10	11	12	11	20	.....	.....	40	.....	6	.....	126	65	2	50	.....	50	yes	yes
Island Creek	Everette Bradshaw, Wallace	.....	10	19	23	30	23	20	.....	.....	28	41	.....	.....	63	257	145	1	102	.....	102	yes	no
Johnson's	H. E. Phillips, Kenansville	.....	22	16	15	28	26	.....	.....	7	30	51	.....	2	.....	197	109	1	93	.....	93	yes	no
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson	.....	.....	7	13	10	17	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	60	.....	49	.....	49	no	no
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	1	7	3	16	20	17	15	.....	.....	.....	72	5	3	.....	159	113	2	46	.....	46	yes	no
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Magnolia	7	13	20	22	25	21	.....	28	3	72	45	14	3	.....	273	126	.....	114	.....	114	yes	no
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton	.....	18	13	21	47	24	21	18	.....	34	62	.....	2	.....	260	144	.....	128	.....	128	yes	no
Mt. Olive, First	Robert R. Martin, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive	15	30	33	49	81	24	28	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	4	.....	488	275	1	161	.....	161	no	no
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton	.....	3	14	18	20	13	17	18	6	27	25	.....	4	.....	165	104	.....	70	.....	70	no	no
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	.....	4	7	7	7	8	8	19	.....	.....	37	.....	2	.....	99	63	.....	51	.....	51	yes	no
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton	.....	.....	20	13	20	26	17	28	3	38	41	.....	4	.....	209	114	.....	70	.....	70	no	no
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	15	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	7	.....	112	55	1	54	.....	54	yes	yes
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	.....	39	32	23	32	40	37	17	51	104	.....	.....	3	.....	327	143	1	95	.....	95	yes	no
Rowan	James R. Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton	9	38	35	30	65	42	17	.....	10	36	122	23	6	.....	433	200	1	201	.....	201	yes	no
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	.....	4	20	15	30	18	16	10	.....	20	46	.....	4	.....	183	124	.....	141	.....	141	no	no
Shiloh	Jim Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	.....	8	18	15	16	27	.....	25	.....	42	30	6	11	.....	162	118	.....	78	.....	78	yes	no
Siloam	George King, Rt. 1, Harrells	.....	14	12	12	14	14	7	24	.....	.....	58	.....	4	.....	159	82	.....	61	.....	61	no	no
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace	.....	.....	2	7	20	13	7	.....	4	28	29	.....	9	.....	110	67	1	44	.....	44	yes	no
Turkey	H. C. Faulkner, Turkey	.....	10	14	26	29	27	10	14	.....	26	59	.....	4	.....	219	134	1	76	.....	76	yes	no
Union Grove	Odell Matthis, Clinton	.....	.....	11	9	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	91	44	1	36	.....	36	no	no
Warsaw, First	John A. Johnson, Warsaw	.....	57	39	48	92	70	26	37	.....	70	177	52	10	137	816	347	1	168	52	220	yes	yes
Calvary*	Robert Price, Warsaw	.....	19	15	11	13	15	15	.....	.....	19	31	.....	4	.....	137	69	.....	52	.....	52	yes	no
Pin Hook Mission	Figures included in Island Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		119	586	696	786	1166	900	498	416	119	1135	2309	183	132	200	9181	4979	25	3584	52	3636	22	7

*Calvary figures are included in Warsaw total.

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Alpine	None															no
Alum Springs	None															no
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	3	7	12	19	20		10	7	11	3		92	55	1	no
Beulah	G. R. Massey, Massey's Esso, Clinton			7	11		8		7		3		36	26		no
Beulaville	Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville	6	4	15	26	5	8		29		4		97	55	2	no
Calypso	Rev. J. D. Eddins, Box 66, Hwy. 55, Mt. Olive	2	12	14	24		16		16	17	3		104	61	1	no
Cedar Fork	Ralph Pickett, Beulaville			5	8	11	9			13	2		48	41	1	no
Center	None															yes
Clinton, First	Dahl Graves, Clinton	5	19	20	82	72			22	30	5		255	117	1	yes
Grove Park	J. R. Kennedy, Lloyd St., Clinton		8	9	18	12	10			43	2		102	63	1	yes
Immanuel	Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton	7	6	15	29	17	13		49	21	4		161	85	1	yes
Concord	None															yes
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Teachey		8	5	24	19	24		13	20	12		125	87	1	no
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	2	2	10	14	5		2		17	4		56	34	3	no
Ebenezer	None															no
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia		3	10	6	10	8			13	3		50	32	1	no
Faison	None															no
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland		5	7	10	14	16	6		14	3		75	35	1	yes
Garner's Chapel	Bruce Beavers, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive															no
Hallsville	None															no
Ingold	William Tew, Jr., Ingold		3		7	9	13			16	3		48	29		no
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Wallace			4	4	16	8	12	14		5	48	111	43		no
Johnson's	Lloyd Taylor, Rt. 2, Warsaw	4	4	10	16	18		6		16	2		76	34	1	yes
Jones Chapel	None															no
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville				12		8			10	3		30	20		no
Magnolia	M. E. Lindsay, Box 93, Magnolia		9		9	10			8		5		41	30	2	no
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Harry Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton		10		15		20			20	2		65	30		no
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, 204 W. John St., Mt. Olive	6	10	20	46	11	15		13	19	4		144	70	1	no
Mt. Vernon	Samuel Quinn, 233 Beamon, Clinton				13	13			19		2		46	11		no
New Hope	James V. Drew, Rt. 1, Warsaw	(Not active at present.)														
Piney Grove	Henry Thornton, Rt. 2, Faison				6	6			15	29	2		56			no
Poplar Grove	None															no
Rose Hill	Doane Cottle, R.F.D., Rose Hill	15	13	12	18	22	21		14	22	2		139	52		no
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Box 267, Clinton	3	19	14	39	29	7	14	26	25	5		181	76	1	no
Sharon	Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Rt. 2, Wallace				11		12			21	6		50	22	1	yes
Shiloh	Graham Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace				9			17		15	2		41	20		no
Siloam	Mrs. E. W. Melvin, Harrells			8	17	8				13			46	24	1	no
Teachey	None															no
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Turkey				30	21				9	2		60	31	1	no
Union Grove	None															no
Warsaw, First	H. C. Allen, Warsaw	19	34	37	66	54	7		17	88	9	100	328	127	1	no
Calvary*	John Yancey, Box 732, Warsaw	11	11	9	14	15				37	3		100	39		no
Pin Hook Mission	(Included in Island Creek figure.)															
TOTALS		72	176	234	589	402	223	65	269	502	102	148	2663	1310	23	8

*Figures for Calvary are totaled with Warsaw.

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Sept.—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Alpine	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Alum Springs	Mrs. Coy Whitson, Albertson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Beulah	G. R. Massey, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Beulaville	Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen, Beulaville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	15	1	no	.....	Broadman
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Cedar Fork	Joe Jackson, Rt. 2, Beulaville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Center	Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Look & Live
Clinton, First	James Brisson, Salemburg	24	15	15	10	.....	20	.....	.....	84	51	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., Raleigh Road	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	25	2	.....	41	14	.....	no	15	Broadman
Immanuel	Mrs. Mary Honeycutt, 1101 Sunset Ave., Clinton	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	29	15	.....	no	1	Broadman
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Corinth	Mrs. Edna Johnson, Teachey	.....	.....	12	.....	25	18	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	no	.....	American
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Judy Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	12	2	.....	28	20	1	no	1	Broadman
Ebenezer	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	15	10	.....	no	.....	Hymns of Praise
Faison	W. R. Bryant, Faison	.....	.....	9	6	.....	10	.....	.....	25	20	.....	no	1	Songs of Faith
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Sr., Garland	.....	12	8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Garner's Chapel	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....
Hallsville	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Ingold	Bobby Lamb, Ingold	.....	.....	.....	8	6	8	1	.....	23	12	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Island Creek	William Batts, R.F.D., Teachey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Johnson's	Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw (Pastor)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Jones Chapel	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Kenansville	Henry M. West, Jr., Warsaw	.....	.....	10	.....	3	12	.....	.....	25	20	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Magnolia	Mrs. T. M. Rogers, Box 72, Magnolia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	12	.....	no	24	New Baptist
Mt. Gilead	Laura Curry, Box 15, Clinton	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Rt. 4, Mt. Olive	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	43	.....	.....	no	20	Baptist
Mt. Vernon	None	.....	.....	7	.....	14	18	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
New Hope	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	20	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Poplar Grove	Edward Clifton, Rt. 2, Faison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....
Rose Hill	None	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22	3	.....	35	20	.....	no	20	Broadman
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4	.....	24	14	1	no	.....	Broadman
Sharon	Mrs. Judy Durham, Box 26, Chinquapin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	16	8	1	no	2	Baptist
Shiloh	R. M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Siloam	Mrs. Sam Burgess, Harrells	.....	.....	13	4	4	4	.....	.....	12	8	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Teachey	Mrs. Ruth Farrior, Rt. 1, Box 146, Teachey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	12	.....	no	12	Baptist
Turkey	Mrs. Robert O. Owens, Rt. 1, Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	10	Baptist
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, Rt. 4, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Broadman
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Glenn Brown, Warsaw	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	25	.....	.....	55	30	1	no	.....	Baptist
Calvary	None	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	Baptist
Pin Hook (Mission)	Included in Island Creek figures.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		24	47	130	85	52	373	19	.....	719	281	5	.....	107	

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Jeff Honeycutt, Clinton Presidents of Men's Brotherhood and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Alpine	None										
Alum Springs	None										
Bear Marsh	None										
Beulah	None										
Beulaville	R. S. Bostic, Beulaville	Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	1	15			15				15
Calypso	None										
Cedar Fork	None										
Center	None										
Clinton, First	Charles L. Pope, Clinton		1	14			1	14	47	47	61
Grove Park	C. J. Mercer, Rt. 5, Clinton	Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh, Clinton	1	12			12		25	25	37
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton								58	58	58
Concord	None										
Corinth	Pratt Matthews, Teachey		1	7	1	15	22		28	28	50
Dobson'c Chapel	None										
Ebenezer	None	Floyd Hood, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	1	5			5				5
Evergreen	None										
Faison											
Garland	J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	Harold Rich, Garland	1	16	1	6	22		12	12	34
Garner's Chapel	None										
Hallsville	None										
Ingold			1	13			13				13
Island Creek	None										
Johnson's			1	12		5	17				17
Jones Chapel	None										
Kenansville	None	A. Q. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville	1	14			14				14
Magnolia	None										
Mt. Gilead	None	Newberry Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton	1	20			20				20
Mt. Olive, First	Dr. T. Shaver, N. Johnson St., Mt. Olive	Norwood Kornegay, Mt. Olive	1	12	1	10	22		35	35	57
Mt. Vernon	None										
New Hope	None										
Piney Grove	None										
Poplar Grove	None										
Roes Hill	Clarence Brown, Rose Hill						11		20	20	31
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Box 90A, Clinton	Ralph Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton	1	7			7		35	35	42
Sharon	None										
Shiloh	None										
Siloam		Claude Marshall	1	9			9				9
Teachey	None										
Turkey	None										
Union Grove	None										
Warsaw, First	W. G. Britt, Warsaw	D. E. Parkerson, Box 207, Warsaw	1	17	1	10	27		70	70	97
Calvary	None										
Pin Hook (Mission)	(Included in Island Creek figures.)										
TOTALS			14	173	4	46	217	14	330	205	560

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen Beulaville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None											
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, R.F.D., Mt. Olive				1	1				9	9	3
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Wayne E. Faulk, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	2	2	1	4	9	22	21	8	56	107	18
Beulah	Mrs. Adell Creech, Rt. 1, Turkey									8		
Beulaville	Mrs. Vera Bostic, Beulaville	2	2	1	1	6	14	20	6	50	90	17
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Box 193, Calypso	1	1	1	1	4	18	13	10	25	66	4
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Bernice Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville									12	12	5
Center	Mrs. Hattie Howell, Rt. 1, Garland									14	14	
Clinton, First	Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Clinton	3	2	1	7	13	54	38	9	160	261	
Grove Park	Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, 307 Sampson St., Clinton	1	1		2	4	16	20		33	69	10
Immanuel	Mrs. Mary Gainey, 201 E. Johnson St., Clinton	1			1	2	14			26	40	11
Concord	Mrs. James Spearman, Rt. 1, Rose Hill					1				25		7
Corinth	Mrs. Robert Johnson, Rose Hill	1	2	1	5	9	29	16	13	65	123	
Dobson's Chapel	Elna Gray Bostic, Rt. 1, Magnolia	1	1		1	3	17	8		22	47	3
Ebenezer	None											
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia	1	1		1	3	11	7		18	36	
Faison	Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Faison		1		2	3		13		24	37	2
Garland	Mrs. Clara Petty, Rt. 1, Garland	1	1	1	1	4	10	12	8	26	46	10
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	1			1	2	10			23	33	4
Hallsville	Mrs. Helen Kennedy, Beulaville				1	1				12	12	1
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton				1	1				33	33	7
Island Creek	Mrs. Norman Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill				2	2				36	36	10
Johnson's	Mrs. Amos Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw	1	2	1	3	7	10	10	8	35	65	4
Jones Chapel	Mrs. J. E. Holt, Mt. Olive	1			1	2	5			14	19	5
Kenansville	Mrs. George Penney, Kenansville	1	1		3	5	8	13		28	49	15
Magnolia	Mrs. Charles D. Murray, Magnolia	1	1	1	3	6	25	15	6	51	97	22
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Langdon Petterson, Rt. 2, Clinton				1	1				36	36	6
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cletus Brock, 301 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive	4	2	1	5	12	64	26	5	78	173	78
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Lana Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton				2	2				26	26	4
New Hope	Mrs. James V. Drew, Warsaw	1	1		1	3	9	7		25	41	9
Piney Grove	Mrs. J. W. Lee, Rt. 2, Faison	1	1		3	5	10	4		56	70	1
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison				1	1				12	12	1
Rose Hill	Mrs. Norman Teachey, Rose Hilll	2	2		4	8	20	21	10	65	116	
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Rt. 2, Clinton	1	2		5	8	8	28		107	143	33
Sharon	Mrs. Mary H. Futreal, Beulaville		2	1	1	4		22	9	26	57	
Shiloh	Mrs. Alton Mobley, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	1	1		1	3	10	18		24	52	1
Siloam	Mrs. J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	2	1		4	7	29	10		37	76	16
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wells, Rt. 1, Box 52, Teachey					1				29	29	4
Turkey	Mrs. Maurice Norman, Box 2, Turkey		2		1	1		30		32	62	11
Union Grove	None											
Warsaw, First	Mrs. J. E. West, 406 E. College St., Warsaw	2	3		11	16	48	44		172	264	50
Calvary*	Mrs. F. A. Jones, Box 385, Warsaw				2	2				22	22	4
Pin Hook (Mission)	Included in Island Creek figures.											
TOTALS		33	35	10	82	160	461	416	86	1530	2458	372

Table G — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, & Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Const. Property, Material & Equip. for Miss. Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Alpine				18					no	no	no	no	no
Alum Springs			8,000	21				39	no	no	no	no	no
Bear Marsh		15,000	70,000	839					yes	yes	no	no	no
Beulah			10,000	4,984		25			no	no	no	no	no
Beulaville		15,000	37,000	2,469			12%		yes	no	no	no	no
Calypso		6,000	34,000	1,933		2,250			yes	no	no	no	no
Cedar Fork		9,000	24,000	641			6%	130	no	no	no	no	no
Center			7,000				30%	40	yes	no	no	no	no
Clinton, First		40,000	200,000	41,000					yes	yes	no	no	no
Grove Park	Lattie Hairr, Raleigh Rd., Clinton	20,000	93,000	15,745		16,499	10%	1,547	yes	no	yes	no	no
Immanuel	Robert Hill, Moore St., Clinton	10,000	60,000			18,059	10%	225	no	no	yes	no	no
Concord			10,000						yes	no	no	no	no
Corinth			16,200	519			20%	100	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Dobson's Chapel			22,500	350				100	no	no	no	no	no
Ebenezer									no	no	no	no	no
Evergreen			6,000	537			6%	35	no	no	no	no	no
Faison			6,000	150			8%	50	yes	no	no	no	no
Garland			41,000	1,140			20%	100	yes	yes	no	no	no
Garner's Chapel		6,000	14,000						no	no	no	no	no
Hallsville			7,000	468			6%	225	no	no	no	no	no
Ingold		7,000	20,000			800	12%	125	yes	no	no	no	no
Island Creek		8,000	16,000	8,590		2,000	10%	225	no	no	no	no	no
Johnson's		10,000	20,000				9%	124	yes	no	no	no	no
Jones Chapel			10,000	131		1,000			no	no	no	no	no
Kenansville		12,000	87,000	23,918		11,000		114	no	no	no	no	no
Magnolia		10,000	50,000	393			15%	144	yes	yes	no	no	no
Mt. Gilead		10,000	40,000			600	15%	100	no	yes	no	no	no
Mt. Olive, First		20,000	150,000						yes	yes	no	no	no
Mt. Vernon			22,500	8,000		5,000		120	no	no	no	no	no
New Hope			12,000	1,956					no	yes	no	no	no
Piney Grove		[illegible] 0	48,000	8,853				200	no	no	no	no	no
Poplar Grove			8,000	640					no	no	no	no	no
Rose Hill		15,000	115,000						yes	yes	yes	no	no
Rowan		20,000	87,000	21,750		10,000		350	yes	no	no	no	no
Sharon		3,000	10,000				1%	75	no	no	no	no	no
Shiloh			15,000	1,439			10%	105	no	no	no	no	no
Siloam		6,000	25,000			3,200	10%	112	yes	yes	no	no	no
Teachey		4,800	25,000	782		4,018	8%	100	yes	yes	no	no	no
Turkey		5,000	45,000				10%	133	yes	no	no	no	no
Union Grove			7,500						no	no	no	no	no
Warsaw, First		20,000	150,000	17,300		5,000	19%	888	yes	yes	no	no	no
Calvary							10%	53	yes	no	no	no	no
Pin Hook (Mission)	Included in Island Creek.												
TOTALS		323,000	1,628,700	164,566		80,452		5,609	21	12	4		

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

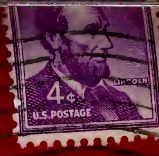
Churches	Associational Treasurer, Amos Q. Brinson Kenansville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Alpine	John F. Carter, Harrells	277	449	180	120		32	332
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1,425	1,467	750	50		499	1,299
Bear Marsh	John Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	12,485	9,098	3,068	288		4,392	7,748
Beulah	George Cox, Rt. 1, Turkey		6,551	891			383	1,274
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Box 217, Beulaville	15,234	12,997	4,000	286		5,977	10,263
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	7,707	8,727	2,975	417		4,732	8,124
Cedar Fork	Percy E. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville	8,786	9,848	3,571	720		4,330	8,621
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland	935	730	180			312	492
Clinton, First	Sumner Eakes, Clinton	61,559	59,287	6,400	12,616		13,243	32,259
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	16,050	14,802	2,750	1,999		8,928	13,697
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton	11,967	11,373	3,380	480		7,172	11,032
Concord	Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	2,320	2,114	1,155	134		573	1,859
Corinth	Alton Matthews, Teachey	6,566	7,560	2,400	156		3,438	5,994
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	5,143	3,116	1,950			1,031	2,981
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Rt. 2, Garland	176	170	145			13	153
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	4,948	4,331	1,500			2,210	3,710
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtery, Faison	2,439	2,311	975			746	1,721
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland	10,851	7,688	1,920	260		3,045	6,196
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	2,757	3,165	2,250	175		420	2,845
Hallsville	George Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville	2,425	2,259	1,200			853	2,053
Ingold	Lester H. Lamb, Ingold	6,825	6,824	2,500	233		2,993	5,731
Island Creek	Herman Pigford, Box 621, Wallace	7,321	11,903	2,000			1,131	3,131
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw	4,534	4,951	2,000	270		1,707	3,977
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson	3,326	3,614	790			2,430	3,220
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Box 32, Kenansville	32,108	6,271	3,300			2,331	5,631
Magnolia	Mrs. O. D. Drew, Box 143, Magnolia	5,889	5,288	1,749	260		1,666	3,675
Mt. Gilead	George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton	6,425	7,644	1,800	390		4,391	6,581
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main, Mt. Olive	37,528	23,095	5,528	1,800		8,555	15,883
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Box 69, Clinton	5,576	10,743	1,954			8,509	10,463
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	2,308	3,954	1,235			521	1,756
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Rt. 5, Clinton	9,503	13,276	2,470			9,934	12,404
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison	1,697	1,400	834			340	1,174
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	19,149	19,145	4,391	785		6,495	12,376
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Rt. 1, Clinton	14,205	31,648	4,200	755		24,568	29,523
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	3,984	3,474	1,950			1,524	3,743
Shiloh	Jim Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	4,181	4,019	2,000			422	2,422
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	8,104	8,090	2,463	247		3,816	6,526
Teachey	W. E. Fussell, P. O. Box 1, Teachey	6,843	6,282	1,600	216		3,490	5,306
Turkey	Mrs. J. B. Sutton, Rt. 1, Turkey	6,046	6,203	2,400			2,848	5,248
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton	1,018	845	600			221	821
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Hazel C. Sharpe, 407 N. Center, Warsaw	26,643	34,843	5,200	1,194	850	5,783	13,027
Calvary	Colon McLaurin, Box 692, Warsaw	4,283	3,871	1,515			2,087	3,602
Pin Hook (Mission)	Included in Island Creek figures.							
TOTALS		391,546	385,426	94,119	23,851	850	158,096	278,881

Table 4 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Missionary, E. B. Hager
Warsaw

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects: Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Alpine	A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	15	25	.....	15	15	.....	21	17	9	117
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	9	42	10	7	25	.....	39	18	18	168
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	480	180	53	75	115	7	120	53	268	1,350
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey	100	50	27	26	30	.....	35	.....	20	273
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise H. Brown, Beulaville	1,000	300	150	211	400	203	135	125	210	2,734
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Box 146, Calypso	250	100	17	43	40	.....	122	19	7	597
Cedar Fork	O. M. Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville	444	130	106	73	205	40	129	80	20	1,223
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland	30	40	20	14	14	.....	86	28	7	238
Clinton, First	Wm. G. King, P. O. Box 266, Clinton	9,793	1,084	834	289	2,174	1,882	889	202	777	17,925
Grove Park	Mrs. Callie B. McLaurin, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	800	150	22	27	73	.....	34	.....	.....	1,105
Immanuel	Miss Dean Bearefield, 202 Moore St., Clinton	126	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	342
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	110	.....	20	16	53	.....	42	15	.....	255
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1,114	100	8	50	122	.....	97	50	25	1,566
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	23	50	19	10	13	.....	11	11	.....	135
Ebenezer	James M. Johnston, Jr., 600 Woodrow St., Clinton	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia	180	35	41	29	113	.....	162	27	35	621
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	173	50	45	41	66	.....	94	55	67	590
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, Box 96, Garland	720	120	45	60	152	25	272	60	40	1,493
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	28	81	.....	34	99	.....	52	14	13	320
Hallsville	Mrs. Hazel Sandlin, Rt. 1, Beulaville	72	60	14	20	10	.....	10	10	10	206
Ingold	Mrs. Estelle McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton	612	125	24	25	70	16	35	25	162	1,093
Island Creek	Miss Kathleen Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace	.....	100	35	31	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
Johnson's	N. A. Phillips, Warsaw	190	124	60	95	125	75	84	53	168	973
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson	8	66	5	27	12	.....	216	19	39	394
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville	65	110	20	72	85	26	195	52	15	640
Magnolia	Victor Tucker, Box 145, Magnolia	725	286	49	84	245	11	96	77	40	1,613
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Lucile Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton	842	100	9	20	90	7	52	64	37	1,220
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Jr., Box 348, Mt. Olive	4,805	608	352	242	465	103	186	120	332	7,212
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Rt. 5, Clinton	60	155	15	10	.....	.....	15	15	10	280
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Rt. 1, Warsaw	50	134	.....	27	15	.....	12	10	.....	248
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Rt. 2, Faison	200	275	50	80	91	50	50	51	25	872
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Rt. 1, Faison	74	70	.....	25	20	.....	24	.....	12	226
Rose Hill	Norman Teachey, Rose Hill	4,628	240	728	714	713	.....	190	282	679	7,475
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Rt. 2, Box 26, Clinton	1,440	324	12	89	171	6	.....	32	51	2,125
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	10	50	15	.....	143	.....	22	28	.....	269
Shiloh	Mrs. Exum Janus, Rt. 2, Wallace	13	.....	29	15	31	.....	13	24	13	103
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells	400	196	163	133	225	.....	231	64	50	1,462
Teachey	W. B. Keir, Rt. 1, Box 147, Teachey	400	100	42	56	149	.....	47	66	117	976
Turkey	Mrs. Pelmon Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey	290	170	94	50	151	50	50	50	50	955
Union Grove	Mrs. Jesse Fryar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5	24
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins	1,932	840	40	300	778	229	238	84	235	4,676
Calvary (New Work)	Mrs. Colon McLaurin	210	.....	.....	12	29	.....	18	.....	.....	269
Pin Hook (Mission)	Included in Island Creek figures.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		32,421	6,882	3,197	3,147	7,341	2,730	4,140	1,919	3,566	64,564

Eastern Baptist Association
Warsaw, N.C.



Library
Wake Forest College
Winston Salem, N.C.

~~F~~ 15
~~206~~ 206.9756
~~A181a~~ M66ea
1960

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827-1960

133rd Annual Session

1960

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FEB 21 1961

FEB 21

NORTH CAROLINA

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1827 - 1960

133rd Annual Session

Held With

ISLAND CREEK AND GROVE PARK BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 4-5, 1960

Assisted by the following churches: Shiloh, Immanuel.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 3 and 4, 1961, with the Clinton First and Magnolia Churches assisted by the following churches: Concord and Johnson's on the second day.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Associational Council 3
Calendar of Activities 37
Church Covenant 10
Constitution 12
Constitution of WMU 16
Chairman of Deacons 8
Historical Table 43
Map of Eastern Association 28
Messengers 9
Ministers in Association Not Serving as Pastors 6
Order of Business 11
Our Beloved Dead 42
Pianist or Organist 7
Program 17
Proceedings 19

Reports:

- Associational Council 23
- Brotherhood 31
- Financial 35
- Foreign Missions 25
- Missionary 24
- Meeting Places 41
- Missions Committee 24
- Resolutions 32
- Training Union 30
- Sunday School 27
- WMU 31

Rules of Order 11
Students for the Ministry 6
Statistical Tables Begin 43

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

D. E. Parkerson, Box 207, Warsaw.....Moderator
Mack Herring, Mt. Olive.....Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw.....Clerk
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw.....Music Director

Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw.....Missionary

Trustees

John Flake, 705 Cutchins St., Clinton.....Three Years
Clarence Shipp, Box 837, Clinton.....Two Years
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton.....One Year

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Church	Name (Lay Members)	Address
Alpine	H. B. Hall	Harrells
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah	Rudolph Massey	(Esso Service) Clinton
Calypso	C. R. Best	Calypso
Center	Sam Marshall	Garland
	Alternate—Elbert Wood	c/o Wilbur Blackburn, Garland
Clinton, First	John Flake	705 Cutchins St., Clinton
Grove Park	J. R. Kennedy	Lloyd St., Clinton
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt	1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
	Alternate—Robert Hill	P. O. Box 43, Clinton
Concord	Carl Bishop	Magnolia
Corinth	Robert Knowles	Rt. 1, Rose Hill
	Alternate—W. P. Knowles	Teachey
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown	Rt. 1, Magnolia
Evergreen	Floyd Hood	Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison	Clement Shine	Box 96, Faison
Garland	John A. McDaniel	Garland
	Alternate—Harvey Petty	Garland
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson	Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Ingold	Luke McLamb	Rt. 4, Box 162, Clinton
Island Creek	Wendell Teachey	Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Johnson	A. C. Lockamy	Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Albertson
Kenansville	F. F. Oakley	Kenansville
	Alternate—I. R. Caison	Kenansville
Magnolia	Stacy Evans	Magnolia
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie Bass	Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive First	Mack Herring	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
	Alternate—C. O. Whitley	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	Daniel Wilson	Rt. 5, Clinton

New Hope—James Bland.....Turkey
Piney Grove—B. L. Brewer.....Rt. 5, Clinton
Poplar Grove—Garland Britt.....Rt. 2, Faison
Rose Hill—M. E. Edwards.....Rose Hill
Alternate—Willie Drew.....Rose Hill
Rowan—J. B. Boone.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon—James R. Southerland.....Chinquapin
Alternate—F. G. Huffman.....Chinquapin
Shiloh—P. A. Maready.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Siloam—C. P. Eakins.....Harrells
Teachey—A. C. Kenan.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Alternate—Ray McMillan.....Teachey
Turkey—Lester Massey.....Turkey
Union Grove—Odell Mathis.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Warsaw, First—Paul Potter.....Warsaw
Calvary—Bland Raynor.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel—Leighton Hall.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Alternate—Fred Pigford.....Rt. 1, Willard

COMMITTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ORGANIZATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
Composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, plus five members at large.
M. E. Edwards.....Rose Hill
Boyd Lambert.....Calypsc
John Flake.....705 Cutchins St., Clinton
R. F. Marshburn.....Salemburg
Rudolph Massey.....Clinton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
M. M. Johnson, Chairman; C. R. Best, Elmer Goodson, Lonnie Bass, Mack Herring, L. D. Massey, Paul Mull.

BUDGET COMMITTEE:
Amos Brinson, Chairman; Leslie Southerland, Luke McLamb, Clement Shine, Maurice Norman, Lauren Sharpe, C. P. Eakins, Willie Shepard, Jr.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
F. F. Oakley, Chairman; S. J. Waller, M. B. Holt.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman; E. B. Hager, Dorris Norman, John Flake, John A. McDaniel.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
L. H. Knott, Chairman; Herman Linberger, B. L. Brewer, Claude Asbury, Jr., Leighton Hall.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jack Mansfield, Chairman; Sam Marshall, Carl Bishop, C. C. Brown, A. C. Kenan.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Charles Lee Pope, Chairman; Robert Knowles, Floyd Hood, E. F. Knight, Ted Adkins.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Jeff Honeycutt, Chairman; Bland Raynor, Paul Potter, John A. McDaniel, Hugh R. Williams.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

J. B. Boone, Chairman; A. C. Lockamy, Wendell Teachey, James Bland, Reece Riggins.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

Bruce Dellinger, Chairman; P. A. Maready, Milton Boone, Daniel Wilson, Claude Marshall.

MUSIC COMMITTEE:

Dorris Norman, Chairman and Director of Congregational Singing;
Charles Tanner, Director of Training;
Mrs. Paul Potter, Director of Instrumental Activities;
Mrs. Joe Costin, Director of Publicity;
Mrs. Mett Ausley, Director of Graded Choirs;
D. E. Parkson, Pastor Advisor.

Representatives To Denominational Agencies

American Bible Society, Claude Asbury, Jr. .....Clinton
Christian Education, E. F. Knight.....Teachey
Christian Literature, Mrs. Grover Britt.....Box 110, Clinton
Baptist Hospital, Hugh R. Williams.....Rose Hill
N. C. Homes (Aging), Mrs. Percy G. Blanton.....Rose Hill
N. C. Childrens Homes, Herman Linberger.....Wallace
Audio-Visuals, F. F. Oakley.....Kenansville
Radio-TV, Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive

Committees Serving During The 1960 Session

Place and Preacher—Mrs. Lula Parker, Chairman; J. B. Boone, Doane Cottle, Mack Herring.

Memorials—Maurice Norman, Chairman; Mrs. Joe Johnson, Plato Thigpen.

Resolutions—Bruce Dellinger, Chairman; E. F. Knight, Percy Gavin.

Brotherhood Officers

President, Jeff Honeycutt.....1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Vice-President. C. J. Mercer.....Clinton
Secretary, Bobby Martin.....1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton
R. A. Leader, Gordon Powell.....Clinton

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, Jack Mansfield.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Superintendent of Training, D. E. Parkerson.....Box 207, Warsaw
Vacation Bible School, Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids, W. Y. Vann.....Warsaw
Secretary, Mrs. Jack Mansfield.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Cradle Roll Dept.
Nursery Dept., Mrs. Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Beginner Dept.
Primary Dept., Miss Frankie Martin.....Box 837, Clinton
Junior Dept., Dorris Norman.....Warsaw
Intermediate Dept., Claude Asbury, Jr.....Clinton
Young People's Dept., John A. Johnson.....Warsaw
Adult Dept., Milton Boone.....Mt. Olive
Extension Dept.

Training Union Officers

Director, Charles Lee Pope.....405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton
Assoc. Director
Secretary, Miss Frankie Martin.....Box 837, Clinton
Choristor, Maurice Norman.....Turkey
Pastor Advisor, M. M. Johnson.....Route 2, Clinton
Nursery Leader, Mrs. Boyd Lambert.....Calypso
Beginner Leader
Primary Leader
Junior Leader, Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Claudia McLemore.....Garland
Adult Leader, Bobby Martin.....Clinton

Students For The Ministry

Immanuel, Reuben A. Gainey (L.M.).....P. O. Box 6485,
Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem

Ministers Belonging to Association Not Serving as Pastors

Calypso, J. D. Eddins.....Box 66, Mt. Olive
Evergreen, James Walsh
Garland, Frank Skierski.....Box 5121, Knoxville 18, Tenn.
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....Rose Hill
Warsaw, J. C. Powell (Retired Foreign Missionary).....Warsaw

Women's Missionary Union Officers

President, Mrs. J. B. Sutton.....Turkey
Vice-President, Mrs. Paul Mull.....Rt. 1, Box 20, Warsaw
Secretary, Mrs. M. B. Holt.....Albertson
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. L. H. Knott.....Rt. 2, Faison
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. C. L. Asbury.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. H. Lineberger.....Rt. 1, Wallace
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Tom Ives
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. Percy Blanton.....Rose Hill
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. W. B. Hawes.....Rose Hill
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. E. L. Peterson.....Clinton
Carver School of Missions and Margaret Fund,
Mrs. Johnnie Harper.....Albertson

Pianist or Organist

Alpine, Pansy Pridgen.....Harrells
Alum Springs, Faye Outlaw.....Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, Mrs. Arnold Davis.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, Edith Edwards.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, Mrs. Mary P. Thigpen.....Beulaville
Calypso, Mrs. R. J. Farrior, Jr.....Calypso
Cedar Fork, Mrs. Emma Pickett.....Rt. 2, Beulaville
Center
Clinton, First (Organist) Miss Jacque Jo Shipp.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Grove Park (Pianist) Mrs. Bruce Dellinger.....605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton
Organist, Mrs. Richard Carr.....Bradshaw St., Clinton
Immanuel, Mrs. W. L. Floyd.....1105 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Concord, Barbara Taylor.....Magnolia
Corinth, Anna Graham Johnson.....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel, Mrs. Janet Register.....Rose Hill
Evergreen, Mrs. Lila Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison, Mrs. Reba Bailey.....Box 14, Faison
Garland, Mrs. G. A. McLelland.....Garland
Garner's Chapel, Mrs. Paul Goodson.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville, Mrs. Josephine Lanier .....Rt. 1, Beulaville
Ingold, Mrs. Edith Blackburn.....Ingold
Island Creek, Mrs. Garland Carr.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Johnson, J. W. Boyette Jr.....Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Linda Holt.....Albertson
Kenansville, Mrs. L. R. Sharpe.....Kenansville
Magnolia, Mrs. Carlton Smith.....Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Mrs. Larry Wiggins.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, Shelva Jean Quinn.....Rt. 2, Clinton
New Hope, Lynda Blanchard.....Turkey
Assistant, Linda English.....Warsaw
Piney Grove, Mrs. Ruby A. Sinclair.....Rt. 5, Clinton
Poplar Grove, Elane Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Rose Hill, Mrs. Doane Cottle.....RFD, Rose Hill
Rowan, Mrs. McRay Woodard.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, Mrs. Bertha James.....Chinquapin
Shiloh, Mrs. Jim Smith.....Rt. 1, Chinquapin
Siloam, Mrs. Bertha Herring.....Rose Hill
Assistant, Mrs. A. A. Maynard.....Harrells
Teachey, Mrs. C. C. Carr.....Teachey
Turkey, Mrs. Cora Holland.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Union Grove, Mrs. Relma Fryar.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, First, Mrs. Paul Potter.....Warsaw
Calvary, Mrs. E. B. Hager.....Warsaw
Assistant, Mrs. Paul Mull.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel, Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr.....RFD, Willard

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alpine, H. B. Hall.....Harrells
Alum Springs, S. J. Waller.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, D. J. Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, J. W. Warren.....Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, Frank Thomas.....Beulaville
Calypso, C. F. Rivenbark.....Calypso
Cedar Fork, Gordon Thigpen.....Beulaville
Center
Clinton, First, Tom Blount.....Clinton
Grove Park, W. O. Carr.....Clinton
Immanuel, Bobby Martin.....Clinton
Concord, Leslie J. Drew.....Magnolia
Corinth, J. C. Savage, Jr.....Teachey
Dobson's Chapel, Russell P. Brown.....Rose Hill
Evergreen, James Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Magnolia
Faison, H. L. Hoey.....Faison
Garland, Otis Rich.....Garland
Garner's Chapel, Varner Garner.....Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Hallsville, Willie Wilson.....Beulaville
Ingold, Henry Lee Blackburn.....Ingold
Island Creek, Oscar Rivenbark.....Rt. 2, Wallace
Johnson's, Boyce Boyette.....Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Gaston Kelly.....Albertson
Kenansville, F. W. McGowan.....Kenansville
Magnolia, Stacy Evans.....Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Herbert Balance.....Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Wilson K. Lewis.....Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon
New Hope
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove, C. L. Spencer.....Rt. 1, Faison
Rose Hill, Felton Rackley.....Rose Hill
Rowan
Sharon, James R. Southerland.....Chinquapin
Shiloh, R. M. Raynor.....Wallace
Siloam, George King.....Harrells
Teachey, J. J. Ward.....Teachey
Turkey
Union Grove, I. K. Carter, Sr.....Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, First, Paul Potter.....Warsaw
Calvary, John Yancey.....Warsaw
Wells Chapel, B. A. Newkirk.....RFD, Willard

Other Church Officers

Names of Pastors, Church Clerks, Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents and Choir Music Directors may be found in the tables near the back of these minutes.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Alpine
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller, Eugene Outlaw, Mrs. Eugene Outlaw.
Bear Marsh—Mrs. Elwind Dixon, C. L. Davis, Mrs. Pete Davis, Leslie Southerland, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson.
Beulah—Rudolph Massey, Mrs. G. W. Massey, Mrs. Rudolph Massey.
Beulaville—Bilbro Bostic, Walter Kennedy, A. E. Thomas.
Calypso—C. R. Best, Mrs. Clara Albritton, Mrs. H. C. Cook.
Cedar Fork—Gordon Thigpen, Mrs. Frances Aycock.
Center
Clinton, First—Miss Frankie Martin, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Mrs. H. L. Stewart, Sr., Charles Lee Pope, Frank Robinson, Mrs. Grover Britt, Estel Warren, Felton Baggett, Mrs. Clarence Fisher.
Grove Park—Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Mrs. Willie Carr, Mrs. David Jones, Richard Carr, Mrs. N. O. McLamb.
Immanuel—W. M. Bassett, W. L. Floyd, Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Mrs. James Greene.
Concord—J. V. Spearman, G. R. Brice, Mrs. J. V. Spearman.
Corinth—Mrs. L. C. Fussell, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. Alton Matthews.
Dobson Chapel—J. D. Chambers, Mrs. J. D. Chambers, C. C. Brown.
Evergreen—Floyd Hood, Mrs. Willie Carter, Mrs. Noah Todd.
Faison—Mrs. Janie Warren, Mrs. Ralph Precythe.
Garland—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., John A. McDaniel.
Garner's Chapel—Varner Garner, Mrs. Inez Garner.
Hallsville—Mrs. Jeanette Brison, Mrs. Thelma Sandlin, Mrs. Elvin Epley.
Ingold—Challie McLemore, L. H. Lamb, Mrs. L. H. Lamb.
Island Creek—Philip Pierce, George King, Charlie Batts.
Johnson—Mrs. Vance Phillips, Percy Gavin, Robert Southerland.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt, Mrs. M. B. Holt.
Kenansville—Mrs. Joseph West, Mrs. Henry West, Sr., Ellis Vestal.
Magnolia—Mrs. L. E. Pope, Mrs. Paul Bass.
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Charles Bryant, P. J. Bryant.
Mt. Olive—Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mack Herring, Mrs. W. B. Murray, Jr., Walter Thompson, Mrs. Cletus Brock.
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Gladys Martin. Mrs. J. T. Austin, Mrs. Nina Warwick, Mrs. W. D. Quinn.
New Hope—Raymon Blanchard, Henry Miller, Lewis Johnson.
Piney Grove—Wayland Bell, L. F. Darden, Mrs. B. C. Clifton.
Poplar Grove—Mrs. G. G. McKenzie.
Rose Hill—W. P. Hubbard, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, Doane Cottle.
Rowan—Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Mrs. Elbert Quick, Mrs. Frank Wallace, James R. Tew.
Sharon—Mrs. Tom Ives, Mrs. G. E. Pickett, Mrs. Nancy Raynor.
Shiloh—Mrs. Vernon Jenkins, Mrs. A. E. James, Mrs. Eliza Maready.
Siloam—W. E. Johnson, Mrs. Haywood Page.
Teachey—Mrs. P. W. Teachey, Mrs. D. H. Boney.
Turkey—L. D. Massey, James Smith.
Union Grove—P. H. Rose, Mrs. Eula J. James.
Warsaw, First—H. A. Parker, Mrs. Jessie Parkerson, Mrs. W. A. Carter, Mrs. F. J. Thomas, Mrs. Florence Houston.
Calvary—Bland Raynor, Mrs. R. M. Herring, Mrs. Joe Johnson.
Wells Chapel—Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Mrs. Ethel Parker, Mrs. Leighton Hall, N. C. Parker.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annnual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 13—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I

The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annnual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the commitee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for representatives to denominational agencies and interests.

Article 14—The Association shall have a Music Committee composed of six (6) members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association. The members shall be appointed by the Director from the Association at large.

Article 15—The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons or ministers. This committee shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees of the Associational Council.

Article 16—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 17—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 18—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 19—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED OCT., 1953

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

NORTH CAROLINA
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

PROGRAM

First Day October 4, 1960

Theme: "Stewardship and Enlistment"

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Maurice Norman
10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Moderator

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions
Hymn

10:50 Report on Christian Literature.....Mrs. Lula Q. Parker
Report on Christian Education.....Claude Marshall

11:35 Special Music.....Campbell College Choir
Annual Sermon.....Jerry DeBell

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....E. F. Knight

1:45 Missions Committee Report.....Mack Herring
Missionary's Message.....Eugene B. Hager

2:05 Business

2:10 Reports:
Sunday School.....Jerry DeBell
Training Union.....Charles Lee Pope
Brotherhood.....Jeff Honeycutt

2:30 Baptist Hospital.....Bruce Dellinger

2:45 Hymn
Stewardship Report.....M. M. Johnson

3:00 Special Music.....Mrs. Maurice Norman
Message.....L. J. Morris

3:40 Adjourn

Second Day October 5, 1960

Theme: "Stewardship and Enlistment"

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....R. H. Kelly
10:00 Memorial Service

10:05 Reports:
Baptist Homes.....Milton Boone
Baptist Children's Homes.....Clarence Shipp

10:35 Home Missions.....Jack Mansfield
Evangelism.....L. H. Knott

11:05 Vacation Bible School.....Boyd L. Lambert
11:10 Business
11:20 Foreign Missions.....Aubrey T. Quakenbush

11:35 Special Music.....Dorris Norman
Message.....J. C. Mitchell

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Lauren Sharpe
1:45 Report on Visual Aids.....F. H. Danley
1:50 Committee on Advance for the Colleges
2:05 Civic Righteousness.....Norman Aycock
2:15 American Bible Society.....Dorris Norman
2:20 Woman's Missionary Union Report.....Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr.
2:30 Miscellaneous Business (Election of Officers)
2:50 Special Music.....Bear Marsh Group
Message.....Dr. M. Ray McKay
3:40 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS — 1960 SESSION

FIRST DAY — TUESDAY

Morning Session

1. The 133rd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 am., October 4, 1960, by the Moderator, Del Parkerson, at the Island Creek Baptist Church. Dorris Norman led in the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name." Worship was conducted by Maurice Norman, reading scripture with a few comments and prayer.

2. Mr. Philip Pierce, reporting as Associate Clerk, stated that 55 messengers, 23 churches, 15 pastors were registered, after which the Moderator called the session to order.

3. The Moderator recognized the Program Chairman for presentation of the program, except for two minor changes the program was adopted as printed.

4. Paul Mull was re-elected as Clerk.

5. Jeff Honeycutt was re-elected as Associate Clerk.

6. Moderator called for Petitionary Letters. One letter was presented from the Wells Chapel Baptist Church on Highway 41 between Harrells and Wallace. Paul Mull made a motion that the Church be accepted into the fellowship of the Association. Motion adopted. Requests for letters of dismissal were received from the Hallsville, Beulaville and Cedar Fork Churches for the purpose of alignment with the new Association now being formed in the Jacksonville area. Paul Mull made motion that these be granted with our blessings and prayers.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:
   Committee on Place and Preacher: Mrs. Lula Parker, Chairman; J. B. Boone, Doane Cottle, Mack Herring.
   Committee on Memorials: Maurice Norman, Chairman; Mrs. Joe Johnson, Plato Thigpen.
   Committee on Resolutions: Bruce Dellinger, Chairman; E. F. Knight, Percy Gavin.

8. Amos Brinson, Treasurer, gave report as given in the Book of Reports, page 12. Report adopted. He also presented the proposed budget for the coming year. Book of Reports, page 13. Report adopted.

9. Report on the meetings of the Associational Council was given by the Clerk. Also a report of a called meeting of the Executive Committee and the Missions Committee in August at the Warsaw First Church. Both the Summary of the Council and the called meeting were adopted.

10. Miscellaneous Business: M. M. Johnson gave the report on the committee to study the time of the annual meeting. The committee recommended that we retain the present plan of two days in the fall. Adopted.
    Constitution Committee recommended some changes and additions to the constitution—these to be considered at later business time.

11. Boyd Lambert recognized the new pastors and church workers that have come to the Association since the last meeting. He also recognized the visitors present.
12. Dorris Norman led in singing "He Leadeth Me."
13. Mrs. Lula Parker gave the report on Christian Literature (Book of Reports p. 7) and recognized Mr. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder. Report adopted.
14. Claude Marshall gave the report on Christian Education and recognized Mr. Claude Gaddy of Council on Christian Education, State Convention. Mr. Gaddy made brief remarks, then recognized Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College. E. B. Hager spoke briefly on the work at Mars Hill while Dr. Hollingsworth was coming forward.
15. Rev. Jerry DeBell brought the Annual Message, his text taken from James, the fourth chapter. Subject was "What Is Your Life."—Life is a test, an apprenticeship, a conflict, a prophecy, a preparation, a great uncertainty.
16. The Clerk gave a more complete report—96 messengers, 18 alternates, 21 pastors, 39 churches, 124 visitors, for a total of 259.
17. Mr. Philip Pierce gave instruction as to plans for the noon meal after which the Campbell College Choir rendered special music. Rev. Leonard Quick, pastor of Poston Memorial Church, Wallace, brought the morning session to a close with the benediction.

Afternoon Session

18. Dorris Norman led in singing "To God Be The Glory." E. F. Knight gave the devotion, reading Ps. 27, and led in prayer.
19. Mack Herring, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave report and recognized the Missionary for his message.
20. Business: Resolutions Committee made a motion concerning the receiving of churches before the next annual session that is to be considered later. Bruce Dellinger gave the report of Committee on Youth Camp (Book of Reports, p. 1). Adopted.
21. M. M. Johnson gave report of Constitution Committee on other changes recommended in the constitution, these to be considered later.
22. Reports: Training Union, Charles Pope (Book of Reports, p. 14). Report of Training Union Nominating Committee, given and adopted.
23. Brotherhood report given by the Clerk in absence of Jeff Honeycutt. Report and nomination of officers for coming year (p. 3 Book of Reports). Report adopted.
24. Report on Hospital given by Bruce Dellinger (p. 2 Book of Reports). He recognized Dr. W. K. McGee from Baptist Hospital who spoke to the report. Report adopted.
25. M. M. Johnson gave the Stewardship Report (p. 11 Book of Reports). Report adopted.
26. Mrs. Maurice Norman rendered special music.
27. Rev. L. J. Morris brought the closing message based on Luke 10:25-37, concern for a dying world.
28. Moderator made note of the services rendered by the host church.
29. J. D. Boone, Vice-Moderator, closed the session with prayer.

PROCEEDINGS — SECOND DAY — WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

30. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with Dorris Norman leading in singing "I Am Thine O Lord." R. H. Kelly gave the devotion.

31. Minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

32. The report given that a quorum of the churches were registered. The Moderator called the session to order.

34. Maurice Norman led the Memorial Service. (List of the beloved dead given on Memorial page).

35. Mrs. Bruce Dellinger gave the Music Committee Report and nomination of Dorris Norman as Music Director for coming year. Report adopted.

36. Milton Boone gave the report on the Homes for the Aging and recognized Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes, who spoke to the report. Report adopted.

37. Clarence Shipp gave the report on the Childrens Homes and recognized Rev. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the Homes, who spoke to the report. Report adopted.

38. Boyd Lambert gave the Vacation Bible School Report. (Book of Reports, p. 9). Report adopted.

39. L. H. Knott gave the report on Evangelism (Book of Reports, Comparison Sheet p. 15). Report adopted.

40. Jack Mansfield gave the Home Missions Report (Book of Reports, p. 5). Report adopted.

41. Jerry DeBell gave the Sunday School Report (Book of Reports, pp-10-11). Report adopted.

42. Business: Bruce Dellinger gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. Nominations for the Convention Agencies were given. M. M. Johnson gave the report of the Constitution Committee proposing changes in the constitution. Mrs. Lula Parker gave the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher. E. B. Hager made a motion that the Calendar of Activities be adopted. These reports were adopted.

43. The Foreign Missions Report was given by Aubrey Quakenbush in which he told of his trip to the Baptist World Congress in Rio de Janeiro and visits to the mission areas.

44. Special music was rendered by Dorris Norman.

45. J. C. Mitchell, former pastor of Clinton First, brought a very inspiring message on the Doctrine of Sanctification.

46. Host pastor gave welcome and instruction for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

47. The afternoon session opened with a song and Lauren Sharpe gave the devotion.

48. E. B. Hager gave the report on Associational Realignment. That the churches in New South River Association that are nearer to Clinton than Fayetteville would come into the Eastern Association if our center of activity was in Clinton. A motion as a statement of intention was given by the Clerk that we consider Clinton as center of activity providing these churches request to come into our fellowship. A second to this was given by Robert Southerland. Motion Adopted.

49. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, representing the Committee on Advance for the Colleges, stated that the college situation is a present demand and the demand is one of necessity.

50. Norman Aycock gave the report on Civic Righteousness. Report adopted.

51. Mrs. P. E. Thigpen gave the WMU report. Report adopted.

52. Business: D. E. Parkerson was re-elected as Moderator by acclamation. Mack Herring was elected as Vice-Moderator by acclamation. Amos Brinson was re-elected as Treasurer by acclamation. John Flake was elected as trustee for three years by acclamation.

53. The Committee on Resolutions presented their report at this time. Report adopted.

54. The Bear Marsh Choir presented special music.

56. Dr. M. Ray McKay brought the closing message of the Annual Meeting. A very inspiring thought on working the works of him that sent me.

57. The minutes of the day's session were read and approved.

58. Boyd Lambert was called to give the benediction thus closing the 133rd session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

REPORTS

Summary of Council Meetings

The Associational Council has met four times since the last Annual Meeting of the Association. The first meeting was at Calvary on October 12, 1959. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted. Various other reports and announcements were given.

The second meeting was at the Immanuel Church on January 11, 1960. Charles Lee Pope was elected as Training Union Director to succeed Bill Wallace. A motion was made that the driveway of the Missionary's Home be paved and the following committee was appointed to attend to this matter: Boyt Lambert, chairman; Paul Mull and Amos Brinson. The report was given of action by the Executive Committee for a gift to the missionary and family at Christmas. This action was approved.

The third meeting was held at Cedar Fork on April 11, 1960. Since we were two churches short of a quorum, no business was transacted. Various reports and announcements were given and received as information. The Committee reported that the total cost for paving the driveway to the Missionary's Home was $167.

The fourth meeting was held at Grove Park on July 11, 1960. Jerry DeBell reported on the new mission sponsored by the Beulaville Church. Approval was given a request for state aid to the Beulaville Mission. The Moderator appointed the following Constitutional Committee: M. M. Johnson, chairman; Lauren Sharpe, Boyd Lambert. M. M. Johnson gave a report of the progress of his committee in its study of the time of the Associational Annual Meeting. The Council went on record as favoring the annual meeting as it now is. The missionary gave a report on developments in the matter of the new association in the Jacksonville area and the resulting realignment of Eastern and other Associations in this area.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Mull, Clerk

D. E. Parkerson, Moderator

Special Called Meeting of the Executive and Missions Committees

August, 1960

In this meeting the motion was made by M. M. Johnson that the Executive and Missions Committees look with favor upon a request from Beulaville for the $600.00 alloted to new work, to go to the mission sponsored by the Beulaville Church, upon approval of the Association in its annual meeting. Motion was seconded and adopted.

Missionary's Report

Each of the past 3 years has seen a major Association-wide campaign in Eastern Association. In 1958 it was Sunday School Enlargement; in 1959 it was Training Union Enlargement; in 1960 it was Schools of Missions.

In 1961 we plan a Church-Community Survey. Tentatively for 1962 we plan for a Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. In addition to these, this will be the third straight year that we have had simultaneous revivals. And we plan to continue them each year. Other features have recently become a part of our Associational work also—such as the Associational Clinic on Evangelism, Schools of Music, Clinics for Church Officers, and Quarterly Sunday School Leadership Conferences. And, of course, we have been having the Bible School Clinic, "M" Night, and "Youth Night" for some years now.

It is obvious that the Association is providing more opportunities for our churches than ever before. The tragedy is that many of our churches are failing to take full advantage of these opportunities. In some instances those failing to do so are the ones who need them most.

As Missionary, I have visited every church in our Association (except Ebenezer which no longer holds services). One need has impressed me very strongly. Our churches need more training for leaders in organizations that recently have been enlarged. This year we are going to try to provide more training for your leaders. That will be the purpose of the Central Training School for Sunday School Workers in February. And an intensive effort is being made to improve the Quarterly Sunday School Leadership Conferences. Of course, there is the Bible School Clinic and the Clinic for Church Officers. I hope that your church will take full advantage of all of these opportunities. They won't help you unless you do.

It has been a privilege to render service in many of the churches during the past year. Although the Missionary has many duties on the Associational level, I feel that one of his most important duties is to be ready to render service to an individual church when that service is needed. Please feel free to call on me!

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager, Missionary

Missions Committee Report

When we take a look at the records we can see constant advance, for a period of several years, in our associational mission work. This progress could not have been possible without the remarkable cooperation of the leaders of our association along with the splendid support from the forty-two churches.

Our Missionary is making every effort to promote each phase of our mission program. May each of us lend our support to help strengthen the work in order that we may go forward in the "Name of Christ."

The Beulaville Church is sponsoring new work in that area and reports indicate that outstanding progress is being realized. During a joint meeting of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee held in Warsaw the new mission applied for assistance in the amount of $600.00 from the Eastern Association. It was pointed out in the discussion that the Beulaville church is considering joining another association at an early date. In view of this fact the matter of assistance was referred to the association for consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Herring

Foreign Missions Report

The nature of our Foreign Missions Report for this annual session of our Association will be somewhat different from the ordinary. I have been asked to make a first-hand report on observations gathered during my recent tour of our mission work in South America. This kind of report becomes a joy and privilege in the light of the wonderful effort being put forth by Baptists through our Foreign Mission Board.

First, I should like to make a statement about the quality of missionaries serving us in South America. As I traveled from country to country, I was amazed and pleasantly surprised to find the highest caliber of Christian servants I have seen. The men were well-trained, mentally alert, spiritually concerned, and physically attractive. Each one with whom I talked could have easily been a successful pastor here in the states. Our lady missionaries were the most pleasant, well-adjusted people with whom I have had association. Each one could easily be a dynamic Christian leader at home. These dedicated servants are making lasting impressions among the eager souls of South America.

I traveled from city to city eagerly observing the work being accomplished. I was shown a new mission church in Quito, Ecuador, recently begun to reach the school children in its community. I visited a new seminary in Lima, Peru, purchased with Cooperative Program money. I stood in amazement before our largest seminary in Buenos Aires, Argentina, a work which would be outstanding, even if it were here in the United States. I noted with interest the many church buildings in the process of being built with the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the special gifts of Mr. Maxie Jarman of the Jarman Shoe Industries. These efforts are permanent ones. The buildings and the work being accomplished say to our South American friends "Southern Baptists are here to stay as long as we are needed." This work is a long range work; a hard work and yet, the shining faces of the new converts attest to the fact that all of it is worthwhile.

I was proud to be a Southern Baptist as I noticed the thoroughness with which all needs for effective mission work have been supplied. Our missionaries have modern transportation, even in the remote areas. They live in warm, attractive homes. They are provided with good medical attention. The churches which are being built under our missionaries' guidance are not second class. Everything in our missions program speaks of a Saviour who asks for the best and in return He offers the best.

South America and the other mission fields of the world are far removed from us. My friends in Bogota, Columbia, asked the universal mission question, "Won't you please send additional missionaries to help us?" We have the opportunity to give of our sons and daughters to the world-wide cause of missions. Through the Cooperative Program we can enter into world missions advance by giving our money for proper missions support, and through prayerful interest in the Kingdom of God, we can pray that the Lord of the harvest will send forth laborers into His vineyard to share the Gospel of Christ which is able to transform human personality through Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Aubrey Quakenbush

Music Committee Report

The Eastern Association held its School of Music at the Warsaw First Church, November 2-6. The School, under the direction of Mr. Joe Stroud, State Music Secretary, offered classes in Hymn Singing and Hymn Playing for choir members, directors, organists and pianists. The faculty included Mr. Stroud, Mrs. Barbara Taylor, Mrs. Rufus Herring and Mrs. Bruce Dellinger. The enrollment was 155 with 20 churches represented. The average attendance was 87. Mt. Gilead, Warsaw, Bear Marsh, Rowan and New Hope Churches had the largest number enrolled. We feel that the school did much to improve the quality of music in the churches which participated.

Still fresh with enthusiasm from the School of Music, several of the churches in the association met at Grove Park Church on Sunday afternoon, December 13, for a Carol Sing. The emphasis was on congregational singing, which was under the direction of Rev. W. A. Wallace. Special music was rendered by the Immanuel and Grove Park choirs and by Mrs. Richard Craig.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bruce Dellinger

The Music Nominating Committee wishes to submit the name of Rev. Dorris Norman as Music Director for Eastern Association for 1960-61.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bruce Dellinger

Christian Literature Report

When we discuss Christian literature we naturally think first of the Bible, which is the revelation of God, delivered by Spirit-inspired men. This divine origin of the Scriptures gives them true meaning. Therefore each person should be free to read the Bible daily.

The Southern Baptist Convention which met May 11, 1891 provided for a Sunday School Board to be located in Nashville, Tenn. As we know, this Sunday School Board has grown until its service extends beyond Jerusalem to the uttermost parts of the world.

We have other publishing houses: Royal Service, from which our WMS gets her program, is published in Birmingham, Alabama. The Commission which keeps us in touch with the work of our Foreign Missionaries is published in Richmond, Virginia by the Foreign Mission Board. Home Missions is published in Atlanta by the Home Mission Board.

Our own state paper, The Biblical Recorder, is published in Raleigh. This publication is worthy of our careful reading.

The literature of Southern Baptists is:

1. Doctrinally sound.
2. The writers are carefully chosen.
3. The materials are carefully checked before publication.
4. Well-written for each group for which it is intended.

The editorials in the various magazines inform us of:

1. The needs of our organizations.
2. The current events that concern our welfare.

I would like to call your special attention to Home Life magazine as it is written to help every member of the family. I would urge you to make use of all our literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lula Q. Parker

Report Of Committee On Youth Camp

This committee met and discussed what we felt was our responsibility in determining the need of an Associational Youth Camp. The general feeling among the committee was that it would be unwise for our Association, with facilities of Caswell Assembly so close by, to go to the expense of trying to have a program of our own.

Therefore, the committee on Youth Camp recommends to Eastern Association that we do not make plans to establish a Youth Camp and that we commend to the Baptists of our Association Caswell Assembly as a place of inspiration and fellowship for our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bruce Dellinger, Chm.
Mrs. F. A. Jones, Amos Brinson,
Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jeff Honeycutt

Sunday School Report

Dr. A. V. Washburn in his book "Outreach for the Unreached" states that through the years the following statement of definition has come to be quite generally accepted: "The Sunday School is an agency of the church led by church-elected, consecrated officers and teachers, organized for effective work and set to a fourfold task of (1) reaching the people, (2) teaching the Bible, (3) winning the lost, and (4) developing the saved through using the church members in effective service."

To the extent that the churches of the Eastern Association have given emphasis to the theme for the year: "Teaching them . . . all things" the Sunday School's fourfold task has been made more vital. In this connection, achievements for the year include: 19 churches observed January Bible Study; 40 Vacation Bible Schools were held; 1 new Sunday School was started. The enrollment this year in the 42 churches and 2 missions is 9,096, a decrease from last year of 85.

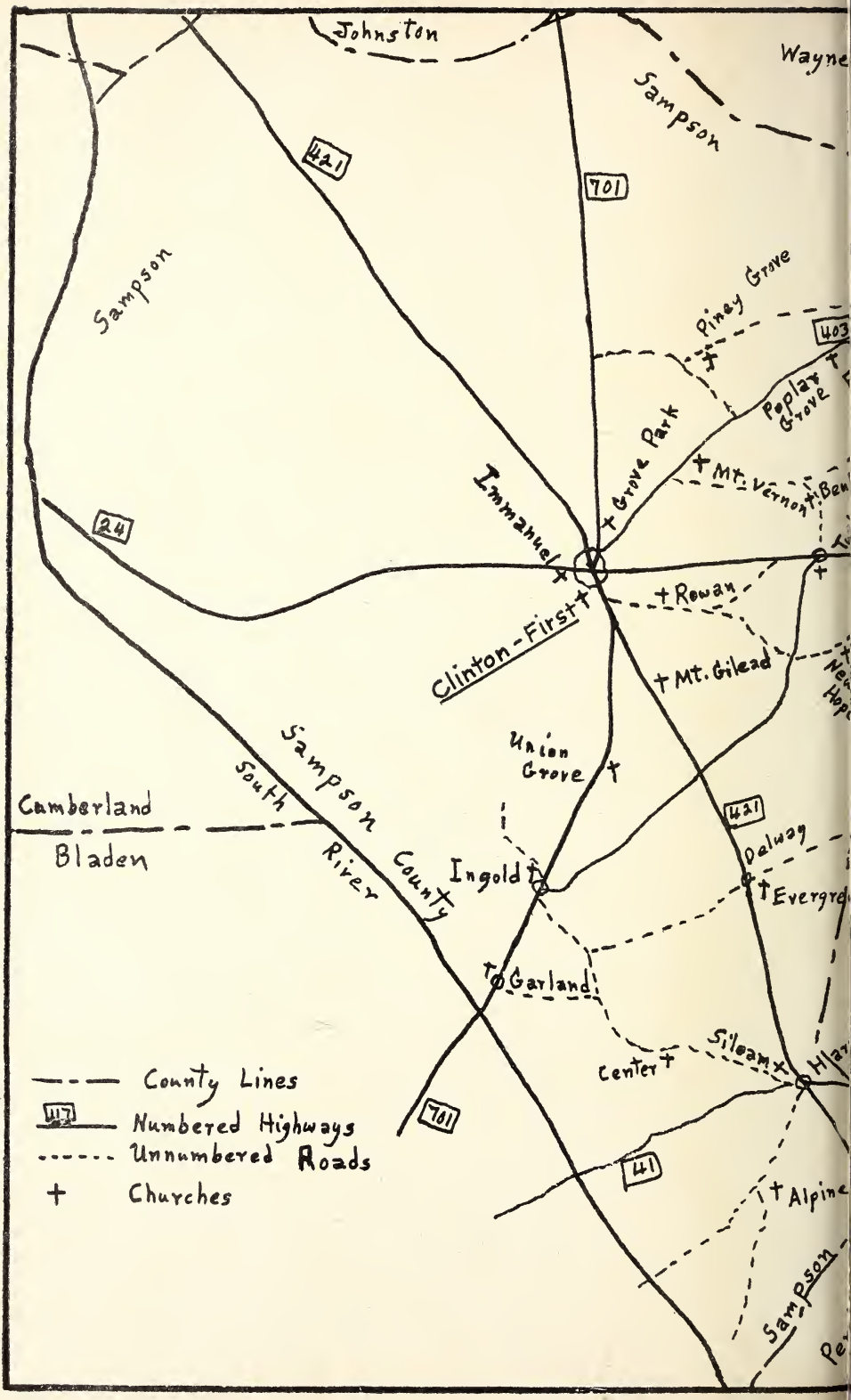
It is being found that the churches that conduct an intensive period of preparation during the month of September for the new Sunday School year can do better work after this period of planning and goal setting.

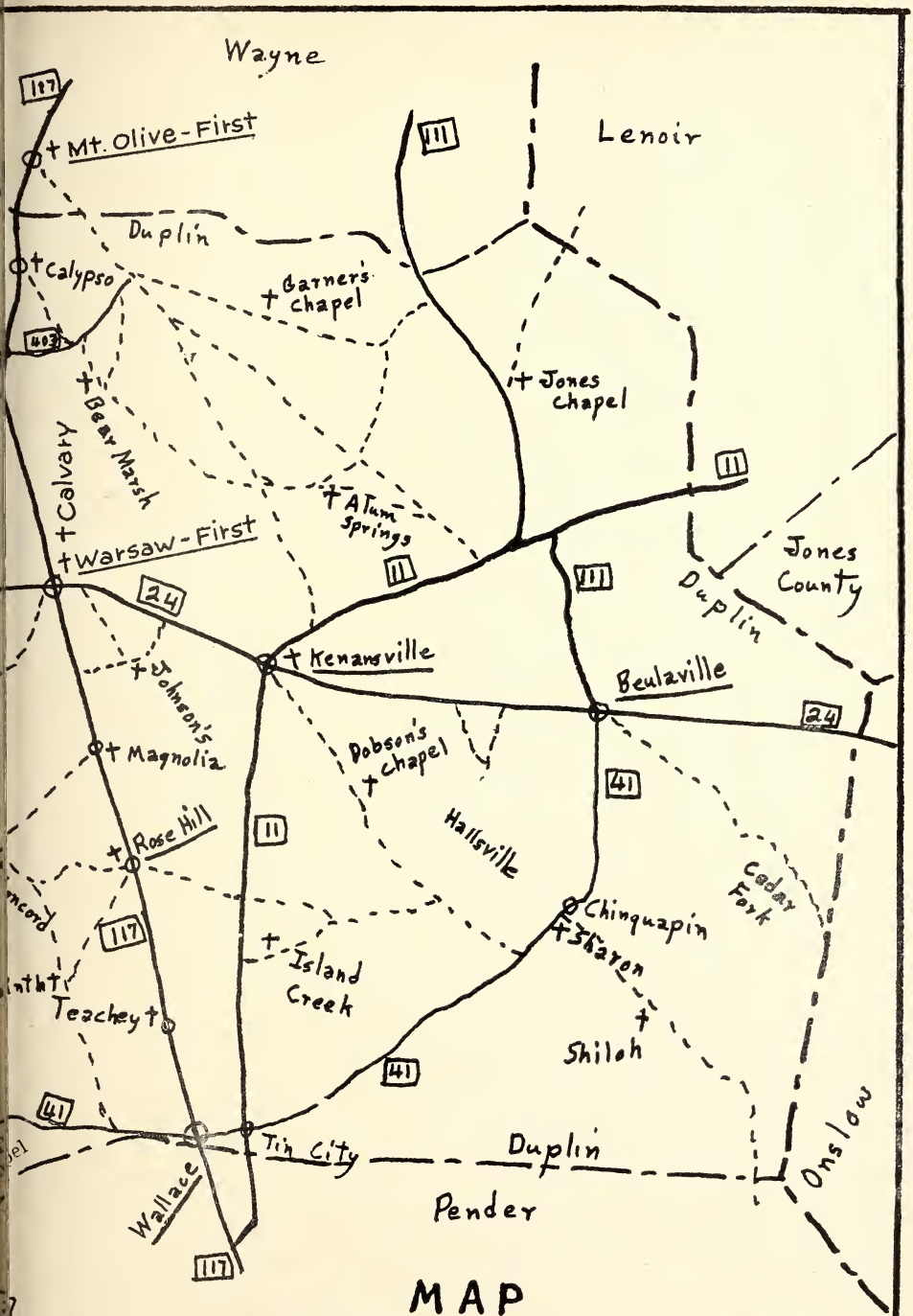
As a new slate of officers are elected for the new year, they will need the prayerful support of every church in the Association, as they dedicate themselves to faithful service in this phase of Christ's kingdom. Each church of the Association can be blessed by the Associational Sunday School Organization if she will send a goodly number of her officers and teachers to each of the four quarterly meetings that will be conducted. Promote effectively and have a large number at each meeting.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That we adopt this year the theme: "Outreach for the Unreached."
2. Goals in training are: 100 training awards in Category 17 of the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training; 25 churches observing January Bible Study Week, January 2-6, 1961; a Central Training School to be held February 20-24, 1961; and the Bible School Clinic to be held April 18, 1961.
3. Goals in enlargement are: 5 per cent increase in enrollment; 12 churches observing Preparation Week, Sept. 17-24, 1961; 8 churches engaging in Operation Home Folks; 10 new classes and 41 Vacation Bible Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry DeBell


Johnston
Wayne
Sampson
421
701
Sampson
Piney Grove
403
Poplar Grove
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Ben
Immanuel
24
Rowan
Clinton-First
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
Sampson
South
River
Camberland
Bladen
Sampson County
421
Ingold
Garland
Center
Sileam
761
41
Alpine
Sampson
County Lines
Numbered Highways
Unnumbered Roads
Churches



MAP
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale: 1" = 6 mi. January, 1957

Training Union Report

In our Associational Training Union work for the past year (1959-60), we had three major highlights. They are as follows:

1. "M" Night. Our "M" night program was held in the Kenansville Memorial Auditorium on December 7, 1959 with 473 in attendance. Beulah Church won the efficiency banner and Warsaw First won the high attendance banner. The guest speaker for the meeting was Rev. Douglass Aldrich who is pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Training Union Tournaments. The tournaments were held at the First Baptist Church, Clinton, Sunday afternoon, April 10. The attendance for the meeting was not as good as had been expected although there were participants in each of the tournaments—Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill, Young People Speaker's Tournament, and Adult Scripture Reading. A group of Juniors from our Association were State winners, and Mrs. Aubrey Quakenbush, who represented our Association in the Adult Scripture Reading Contest, was winner for our State. We are very grateful for those who took part in all of the tournaments and for those who worked to make their participation possible.
3. Youth Night. Youth Night was held at Grove Park Church on Saturday Evening, May 14, with eleven churches represented and 108 in attendance. Four conferences were held: (1) "Steps in Choosing a Life's Vocation" led by Miss Frankie Martin; (2) Christian Courtship" led by Mrs. Jack Mansfield; (3) "A Christian and His Social Life" led by Rev. Cecil Odom; and (4) "A Christian and the Highway" for Adults led by Highway Patrolman H. E. Hawley. We challenge more of our churches to encourage the young people and intermediates to participate in Youth Night activities for 1961.

We feel that God had blessed each of us in our Training Union work in the past year, and we are praying that great things may take place in the new year as we work together with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Pope

Report of Committee on Association Meeting Time, Etc.

The responsibility of this committee has been to study the suggestion of changing from a two days meeting of the Association in the fall of the year to a days meeting in the spring and a days meeting in the fall of the year.

After considerable study of the advantages and disadvantages of the change, we asked other Associations for help. Many of the Associations now have a day in the spring and a day in the fall of the year. Some of these reports favored this arrangement. More of the reports were unfavorable to the arrangement.

The Council of our Association by vote looked with disfavor on any change by our Association.

Therefore, the committee recommends to the Association that we continue the Annual Meeting of the Association as it is now being held, two days in October.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson,
Aubrey Quakenbush, Ira Fussell,
Joe Ward, L. H. Knott.

Woman's Missionary Union

We sing "Christ for the Whole Wide World." If we examine ourselves carefully we will sense a need for greater dedication and sacrificial effort in carrying out the commission of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, when He commanded that we go into all the world. Did you know there are more Baptists in Mississippi than in all Asia? Did you know there are more Baptists in Alabama than in all Europe? Did you know there are more Baptists in Arkansas than in all of Latin America? Did you know that almost 30 million Americans under eighteen never receive any religious instruction whatsoever?

Woman's Missionary Union has long recognized the challenge of our master's words, "Ye are my witnesses." We seek to promote Christian missions by enlisting women and young people in a vital program of mission study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship. It is a dynamic organization influencing the whole church for missions.

This past year we have seen doors on our mission fields closed — closed except for the ever abiding influence of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of those touched by a witness provided through the prayers and gifts of those who would not take lightly God's command. When doors have closed new ones have opened. Will we wait too long for another manifestation of His power before we enter? The problem is not that the unsaved refuse to listen but that Christians refuse to tell.

Realizing that Christ was speaking to each of us let us pray—

"Lord, give me faith to live from day to day,
With tranquil heart to do my simple part,
And with my hand in thine, Just go thy way".

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Percy E. Thigpen, Jr.
President, WMU

Brotherhood Report

The year that is closing in our Association has been marked with a degree of progress in our Brotherhood work. More churches are becoming aware of the need to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination.

With a complete revision of our Brotherhood organizations, I know that our Brotherhood work in our churches is going to be more effective thereby reaching and enlisting more men in the ministry of the church.

The Royal Ambassador program in our association has been on the move and is showing signs of steady increase in numbers and enthusiasm. We hope to provide more opportunities of training for our Royal Ambassador Leaders in the coming year.

The door of opportunity is open for the Brotherhood. Let's RISE UP, O MEN OF GOD and take advantage of these opportunities.

The Brotherhood Nominating Committee submits the following officers for your consideration:

President, Jeff Honeycutt; Vice-President, C. J. Mercer; Secretary, Bobby Martin; R. A. Leader, Gordon Powell.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Honeycutt

Resolutions Committee Report

The Resolutions Committee submits the following resolution for your consideration:

That the Association give authority to the Associational Council to grant and receive petitionary letters between sessions. This is for the purpose of receiving and releasing churches during the realignment of associations in Eastern, Wilmington, New South River and the new and yet unnamed association at Jacksonville.

Whereas, the Lord has so marvelously blessed the one hundred and thirty-third session of the Eastern Association, be it therefore resolved that we express our deepest gratitude:

1. To the Island Creek Church for the opportunity of meeting in their church for the Tuesday session, for the excellent parking arrangements and fine hospitality shown throughout the entire day, and for the fine meal served jointly by the Island Creek and Shiloh Churches.
2. To the Grove Park Church for the opportunity of meeting in their church for the Wednesday session, for their every preparation in making the session a successful one, and for the delicious meal served jointly by the Grove Park and Immanuel Churches.
3. To the program committee for a most informative, interesting, and inspiring program.
4. To the Campbell College Choir and others who have furnished special music for this session.
5. To Mr. L. J. Morriss, Rev. J. C. Mitchell and Dr. M. Ray McKay for such inspiring messages.
6. To our Association Missionary, Rev. E. B. Hager for keeping us so well informed of the activities of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Convention.
7. To our Moderator, Rev. D. E. Parkerson for the orderly manner of presiding over our 133rd session.
8. To representatives of agencies and institutions who have participated in making this a most interesting as well as informative session.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Bruce Dellinger, Chairman;

Euodias F. Knight, Percy Gavin

Evangelism

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this atomic age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually.
2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic on Feb. 13, 1961. (Two to six months before the Baptist Jubilee revival.)
3. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors).
4. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.
5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.
6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.
7. That each church follow the Revival Plan Book, thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.
8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. Knott, Chairman

Report of The Committee on Constitutional Changes

After a careful study of the constitution we recommend the following changes be made.

FIRST; on page 12, under Article 10 at the end of the first sentence add "and executive committee." Then shall follow these two sentences: "It shall be his duties to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first."

SECOND; that Article 16 on page 15 be changed to Section 1 and be placed following Article 13 on page 13; also, in the last sentence of this paragraph the word "Clerk" be used instead of "Moderator" and the words "as chairman" be deleted.

THIRD; that, the two paragraphs under Article 13 on page 13 not numbered, be numbered Section 2 and Section 3 and follow Section 1 under Article 13.

FOURTH; that paragraphs 1-10 on pages 13 and 14 follow Section 3 on page 13 and be numbered thus (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10).

FIFTH, on page 15; Article 17 be changed to Article 16, Article 18 be changed to Article 17, Article 19 be changed to Article 18, and Article 20 be changed to Article 19.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson, Boyd Lambert,
Lauren Sharpe

Mother's Day Offerings

(For Baptist Hospital)

	1959	1960		1959	1960
Alpine	$	25.00	Jones Chapel	$ 5.00	5.00
Alum Springs	17.81	14.96	Kenansville	52.00	72.60
Bear Marsh	52.80	78.05	Magnolia	77.91	60.25
Beulah		20.00	Mt. Gilead	63.87	39.71
Beulaville	125.00	150.00	Mt. Olive First	119.71	191.77
Calypso	19.25	28.45	Mt. Vernon	15.00	15.00
Cedar Fork	40.00	40.00	New Hope	10.50	9.25
Center	28.00	25.00	Pin Hook		25.00
Clinton:			Piney Grove	50.50	60.55
First	202.00	23.50	Poplar Grove		
Grove Park		64.95	Rose Hill	154.24	100.90
Immanuel		45.65	Rowan	32.20	45.65
Concord	15.00	20.87	Sharon	38.20	22.00
Corinth	49.80	38.00	Shiloh	23.53	15.00
Dobson's Chapel	10.85	10.00	Siloam	64.25	79.05
Evergreen	26.60	14.90	Teachey	65.55	65.37
Faison	54.55	22.47	Turkey	50.00	40.00
Garland	60.00	62.00	Union Grove	5.00	15.00
Garner's Chapel	13.56	18.98	Warsaw:		
Hallsville	10.00	10.00	Calvary		39.13
Ingold	24.60	25.15	First	25.00	84.20
Island Creek	10.05	15.00			
Johnson's	53.35	50.00	TOTALS	1683.03	1788.36

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts from the churches were as follows:

Alpine	$ 6.00	Ingold	$ 85.00
Alum Springs	42.00	Island Creek	160.00
Bear Marsh	180.00	Johnson's	120.00
Beulah	3.00	Jones Chapel	66.00
Beulaville	300.00	Kenansville	114.00
Calypso	120.00	Magnolia	144.00
Calvary	53.88	Mt. Gilead	100.00
Cedar Fork	130.00	Mt. Olive First	616.16
Center	40.00	Mt. Vernon	80.00
Clinton First	1,149.00	New Hope	74.00
Concord	58.00	Piney Grove	200.00
Corinth	160.00	Poplar Grove	73.20
Dobson's Chapel	50.00	Rose Hill	240.00
Ebenezer	1.00	Rowan	350.00
Evergreen	35.00	Sharon	68.00
Faison	57.00	Shiloh	108.00
Garland	100.00	Siloam	112.00
Garner's Chapel	54.00	Teachey	100.00
Grove Park	225.00	Turkey	101.00
Hallsville	60.00	Union Grove	3.00
Immanuel	361.38	Warsaw First	888.00
		Total	$6,987.62

Disbursements

Missionary, Salary	$4,000.00
Missionary, travel	800.00
Missionary, Conv. Exp.	200.00
Office Expense	351.60
Telephone	165.72
Missionary, Supply	129.75
Relief & Annuity Board	200.04
Annual Meeting, Program	76.00
Music School (books)	70.00
Clerk, Salary	75.00
Assoc. Train. Union	114.37
Assoc. Sunday School	35.00
Assoc. Evan. Clinic	23.41
Minutes	470.00
Schools of Missions	35.00
Pymts. on House (& Int.)	676.34
Insurance on Hse.	28.86
Paving Driveway to Missionary's Home	$ 167.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	51.50
Total	$7,669.59

Receipts

Churches	$6,987.62
State Convention	915.31
Missionary's Supply	259.50
School of Music	69.07
School of Missions	35.00
Total	$8,266.50

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1960-1961

Anticipated Disbursements:

Missionary, Salary	$4,000.00
Missionary, Travel	800.00
Convention Expense, Missionary	200.00
Annuity Board	200.00
Payments on Home and Office	600.00
Minutes	500.00
Clerk, Salary	75.00
Office Expense	350.00
Telephone	175.00
Associational Sunday School	50.00
Vacation Bible School	30.00
Associational Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	10.00
Music	15.00
Annual Meeting, Program	75.00
Evangelism	300.00
New Work	600.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
	$8,280.00

Anticipated Income:

Churches	$7,130.00
State Convention	1,000.00
Missionary's Supply	150.00
Total	$8,280.00

Note: Amount still owed on Home & Office, Sept. 1, 1960—1,175.

Respectfully submitted,

Amos Brinson, Chairman

Bank Reconcilement

Waccamaw Band and Trust Company
Kenansville, N. C.

Bank Balance as per Bank Statement	$2,134.54
Deposits in Transit Added	685.50
Net Balance August 31, 1960	$2,820.04

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.

P. Kretsch, Cashier

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association for period 9-1-59 to 8-31-60, have been reviewed and studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Jeff Honeycutt, Chairman,

Auditing Committee

Balance due on Missionary House $1180.16.

1961 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Eastern Baptist Association

JANUARY

1 Soul-winning Commitment Day
2-6 January Bible Study Week
9 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
9-13 State S. S. Clinic; Kinston First
16 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
30-Feb. 1 Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College

FEBRUARY

1-3 State V.B.S. Clinic. Fruitland
13 Associational Clinic on Evangelism
12-18 Y.W.A. Focus Week
19 Homes for Aging, Offering
20 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
20-24 S. S. CENTRAL TRAINING SCHOOL, EASTERN ASSOCIATION

MARCH

3 Regional Choir Festival, Fayetteville First
6-8 Religious Ed. Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
6-10 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions (Annie Armstrong Offering)
12 Home Missions Day
13 QUARTERLY S. S. MEETING
14-16 State W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem First
17 Regional Choir Festival, Wrightsboro
20 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
24-25 State R. A. Congress Church Membership Training Week

APRIL

2 Easter Sunday
2-9 Youth Week
8 YOUTH NIGHT
9 Life Commitment Sunday
9-15 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
10 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
10 Region 3 T. U. Convention, Winter Park Church, Wilmington
17 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
18 V.B.S. CLINIC, EASTERN
22 State-wide Choir Festival for Int., Y. P., and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
27 Region 3 Brotherhood Convention, Whiteville.
28 May 5 CHURCH COMMUNITY SURVEY, EASTERN ASSOCIATION
29 State-wide Jr. Choir Festival.

MAY

7-14 Christian Home Week.
14 Mother's Day Offering for Hospital.
14-20 G. A. Focus Week
21 Baptist Hour Sunday
15 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
22-23 W. M. U. Annual Meeting and
23-26 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis.

JUNE

12 QUARTERLY S. S. MEETING
18 Christian Education Day.
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
26-30 Week of Christian Study — Mars Hill College

JULY

10 ASSOCIATION COUNCIL
17 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

AUGUST

13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
21 Pastor's Conference
24 Region 3 Workshop for Brotherhood Officers
27 Off-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

11 QUARTERLY S. S. MEETING
14 Regional S. S. Convention, Fayetteville.
13-15 National Conference, Southern Baptist Men, Memphis.
11-15 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
17 State Missions Day.
17-22 S. S. Preparation Week.
18 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
24 Promotion Day
25 CHURCH OFFICERS CLINIC
29 Church Development Conference, Fayetteville.

OCTOBER

2-3 State Brotherhood Convention.
3- 4 ANNUAL MEETING, EASTERN ASSOCIATION, CLINTON FIRST AND MAGNOLIA
8 Layman's Day.
9 ASSOCIATION COUNCIL
16 PASTORS' CONFERENCE

NOVEMBER

5-11 R. A. Focus Week
14-16 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro.
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes.
20 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
23 Thanksgiving Day.
27 Dec. 1 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions (Lottie Moon Christmas Offering).

DECEMBER

4 "M" NIGHT
11 QUARTERLY S. S. MEETING
18 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
24 Student Night at Christmas.

PETITIONARY LETTERS

To The Eastern Baptist Association:

Whereas the Beulaville Baptist Church, after careful and prayerful consideration, on July 31, 1960 voted to enter the new Association in the Jacksonville area; we do hereby petition the Eastern Baptist Association in annual meeting October 4-5, 1960 for a letter of dismissal and recommendation to the new Association.

The relationship of the Beulaville Baptist Church to the Eastern Association through the years has been a very happy relationship. We shall long cherish the fond memories of wonderful Christian fellowship enjoyed with the churches of the dear old Eastern Association. The breaking of such long standing ties is not easy, but we go with the feeling that we can be of greater service in God's great program for His churches.

This action was taken in special conference on Sunday morning October 2.

Fraternally yours,

Jerry R. DeBell, Moderator

Louise H. Brown, Clerk

Rev. Paul Mull, Clerk

Eastern Baptist Association

Warsaw, North Carolina

Dear Brother Mull,

On July 31, 1960, Hallsville Baptist Church in a called conference voted unanimously to become a member church of the new and as yet unnamed association of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Onslow County Area. In regards to this action, we would request a letter of dismissal from Eastern Baptist Association effective October 5, 1960.

Our affiliation with Eastern Baptist Association has been an evperience of genuine pleasure, and I wish to express in behalf of the membership of our Church our sincere appreciation to everyone concerned with Eastern Baptist Association for the fine cooperation, fellowship, and love that has been shown to us through these many years.

Please urge all the people to continue to pray for us.

Yours in Christ,

Willie Shepard, Jr., Pastor

Mrs. Hazel Sandlin, Clerk

To The Eastern Baptist Association:

The Cedar Fork Baptist Church, at a called conference on July 24, 1960, voted to join the new association in the Jacksonville area.

Therefore, we respectfully request a letter of dismissal and recommendation from the Eastern Baptist Association, effective October 4, 1960.

We take this action with mixed emotions. First, we shall miss the fellowship and cooperation we have enjoyed in the Eastern Association. Second, we join the new association accepting a new challenge and a new opportunity to further strengthen our Baptist work in the Jacksonville area.

We sincerely request that our Parent Association prayerfully remember us as we join this new fellowship.

Respectfully yours,
Norman Aycock, Moderator
Elmore Brinson, Clerk

The Wells Chapel Baptist Church located on Highway 41 between Harrells and Wallace, N. C., Sampson County, N. C., hereby applies for membership in the Eastern Association of North Carolina.

Our church was organized in the year 1756. It was first named Bultail. In history it is often referred to as the "Dear Old Church of Sacred Memories." It is also called the "Mother" church, since it was the only Missionary Baptist Church within what is now the Wilmington Associational boundaries for 58 years.

Bultail was affiliated with the Ke-Hu-Kee Association as early as 1789, and was later associated with the Goshen Association until 1827, when the Eastern boundaries were established.

This church was one of the ten churches which organized the Eastern Association. Rowan, organized in 1749, was the only one of the group older than Wells Chapel.

On the 2nd Sunday of July 1835 the name was changed from Bultail to Wells Chapel. In 1902, Wells Chapel united with the Wilmington Association.

This done by order of the church assembled on Sunday, September 25, 1960.

Wells Chapel Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruth Carr, Clerk

Mr. Leighton Hall was elected by the church to serve with the pastor on the Associational Council, and Mr. Fred Pickford was elected to serve as Alternate.

Messengers: Mrs. L. T. Highsmith
Mrs. Norman Parker
Mrs. Leighton Hall
Mr. Norman Parker

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system).

1961

1st day.....Clinton, First
2nd day.....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1962

1st day.....Mt. Olive
2nd day....*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1963

1st day.....*Siloam, Evergreen, Alpine
2nd day.....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1964

1st day.....*Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day.....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1965

1st day.....Rowan
2nd day....*Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville

1966

1st day.....*Warsaw, Calvary
2nd day.....*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

1967

1st day.....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel
2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

1968

1st day.....Rose Hill
2nd day.....Immanuel

1969

1st day....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center, Ebenezer

1970

1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day.....Grove Park

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

"Blessed are the dead which die in The Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAR MARSH—Mr. J. R. Vause, Mr. Paul Myers, Mrs. Eliza Kornegay, Mr. Bryant Roberts.

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Sudie Brown, Mr. Horace Cottle, Mrs. Lessie Gresham Batchelor.

CALYPSO—Mr. T. W. Byrd, Mr. Alec Sanderson, Mrs. W. W. Cook, Mr. W. H. Bland.

CEDAR FORK—Rouine Southerland, Mr. Luther Pickett.

CLINTON, FIRST—Mr. Rufus Cannady, Mr. McDonald Davis, Mrs. A. W. Dawkins, Jr., Mrs. J. A. Fort, Mr. J. A. Greogry, Mrs. J. A. McArthur, Eleanore Deanne Parsens, Mr. H. L. Stewart, Sr., and Mr. Paul W. Wellman, Jr.

GROVE PARK—Mrs. W. C. Pate, Miss Frances Parker.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. John Miller.

CORINTH—Mr. Clingman Matthews, Mrs. P. L. Robinson, Mr. Arthur Lee Knowles, Mrs. Robert Jones.

EVERGREEN—Mr. A. W. Alderman.

GARLAND—Mr. C. Floyd Callihan, Mrs. Charlie Deese, Mrs. Blannie Ann Parker, Mrs. Edd Cashwell, Mr. Robert Johnson.

INGOLD—Mr. E. C. Watson.

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. I. B. Teachey, Mrs. James D. Carter, Mrs. Lula Carter, Mrs. E. W. Evans, Mrs. Jane Lee, Mrs. D. H. Teachey.

JOHNSON'S—Mr. Abner Phillips, Mr. J. L. Carlton, Mr. W. R. Batchelor.

KENANSVILLE—Mr. Roy Sitterson.

MAGNOLIA—Mr. Pearly Ezzell, Mrs. Florence Horne.

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Leonidas Matthis, Miss Lena Bell, Mr. Richard Peterson.

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Mr. Jessie L. Price, Mr. Ben A. Summerlin, Mr. Yancey A. Knowles, Mr. Raymond Cook, Mrs. J. W. Brock.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. James Bland.

ROSE HILL—Mrs. Tom Lanier, Mrs. A. L. Ward, Mrs. Lula Boyette, Mrs. Jessie Register, Mrs. Maggie Rivenbark, Mrs. C. B. Hawes, Dr. O. A. Teachey.

ROWAN—Mrs. Vivie Britt Howard, Mr. W. T. Robinson, Mr. J. A. Yancey, Mr. Arey Carter, Mr. Rosco Bell, Mr. J. Tommy Driver, Mr. Fred Tew. Mr. R. J. Rackley, Sr.

SILOAM—Mrs. Fannie Matthews, Mrs. Harriet Pierce.

TEACHEY—Mrs. H. P. Ennis, Sr., Mr. Sam Hardison, Mrs. Sam Hardison
TURKEY—Mr. Jim Dixon.

WARSAW, FIRST—Mr. Cortez Blackmore, Mr. Paul S. Berry, Mr. A. L. Humphrey, Mr. Harvey Faircloth.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	F. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	J. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	T. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954—Rowan and Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon and Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957—Immanuel and Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958—Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959—Calypso and Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960—Island Creek and Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul Mull	Jerry DeBell

Clerk
Paul Mull, Warsaw, N. C.

Moderator
D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	1	Dennis Hewitt, Supply	0	0	0	24	15	39	1		No	No	No	0	0	195
Alum Springs	R	1908	2	C. E. Price, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	0	1	1	42	40	82	0		No	No	No	0	0	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	4	R. H. Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 108, Mt. Olive	0	2	7	266	86	347	1	60	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,800
Beulah	R	1814	2		0	0	0	63	11	74	0	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	800
Beulaville	T	1908	4	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	12	13	8	250	80	330	2	26	Yes	Yes	No	1	1	4,000
Calypso	T	1908	4	Boyd Lambert, Calypso	0	0	12	152	99	251	0	5	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2,925
Cedar Fork	R	1905	4	Norman Aycock, Beulaville	4	1	4	132	46	178	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,900
Center	R	1901	1	Claude Marshall, Harrells	0	0	0	45	49	94	2	10	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	180
Clinton: First	C	1885	4	Aubrey Quakenbush, Clinton	14	27	53	807	236	1043	1	162	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	6,800
Grove Park	C	1954	4	Bruce Dellinger, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton	23	9	22	283	33	316	1	92	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4,200
Immanuel	V	1956	4	Jack Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton	10	13	9	208	33	241	1	14	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,900
Concord	R	1813	2	Ted Adkins, Ingold	0	0	3	50	54	104	0	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,045
Corinth	R	1853	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	7	9	16	351	50	401	1	26	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,500
Dobson's Chapel	R	1869	4	John I Durham, Chinquapin	5	0	3	138	65	203	1	7	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,950
Ebenezer				Disbanded October 23, 1960														
Evergreen	R	1919	2	Claud Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton	0	0	9	70	56	126	1		No	No	No	0	0	1,500
Faison	T	1885	2	Boyd Lambert, Calypso	0	0	1	73	21	94	1	3	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	975
Garland	T	1867	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	7	6	18	192	91	283	3	90	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1,920
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	2	C. E. Price, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	0	0	1	53	72	125	0					0	0	1,062
Hallsville	R	1804	4	Willie Shepard, Jr., Wallace	10	2	6	76	47	123	1	4	Yes		No	0	0	1,200
Ingold	V	1926	4	Ted Adkins, Ingold	4	2	15	106	46	152	0	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,600
Island Creek	R	1802	4	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	1	6	14	213	74	287	2	25	Yes	No	No	0		2,600
Johnson's	R	1835	4	Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw	9	10	4	181	105	286	2	24	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2,000
Jones Chapel	R	1913	4	Willie Shepard, Jr., Wallace	1	0	0	65	4	69	0	4	No	No	No	0	0	1,080
Kenansville	T	1837	4	Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	1	2	8	106	49	155	1	25	No	No	No	0	0	3,700
Magnolia	T	1835	4		1	4	7	190	67	257	1	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,200
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	4	Claud Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton	1	6	15	235	120	355	2	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800
Mt. Olive, First	C	1863	4	Milton Boone, Mt. Olive	16	8	16	428	144	572	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5,070
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	4	L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Faison	2	1	0	139	56	195	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,080
New Hope	R	1817	4		1	1	1	75	84	159	1	21	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,000
Piney Grove	R	1844	4	L. H. Knott, Rt. 2, Faison	2	4	0	185	64	249	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	2,600
Poplar Grove	R	1880	2		0	0	0	60	19	79	0	2	No	No	No	0	0	800
Rose Hill	T	1900	4	Hugh Ross Williams, Rose Hill	1	14	17	302	107	409	0		Yes	No	No	0	0	
Rowan	R	1749	4	M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton	0	2	13	404	85	489	0	40	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	4,200
Sharon	V	1904	4	John I Durham, Chinquapin	10	4	0	147	77	238	2	5	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,950
Shiloh	R	1941	4	Reese Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	4	0	2	111	28	139	2	26	Yes	No		0	0	2,080
Siloam	V	1889	4	Claude Marshall, Harrells	6	2	7	151	37	188	2	30	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3,500
Teachey	V	1885	4	E. F. Knight, Teachey	0	0	3	113	5	118	1	15	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,461
Turkey	T	1908	4	Maurice Norman, Box 2, Turkey	5	7	9	192	59	251	1	14	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	2,400
Warsaw, First	T	1856	4	D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw	10	4	78	515	142	657	2	100	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5,200
Calvary	T	1959	4	Paul Mull, Rt. 1, Warsaw	10	3	0	62	5	67	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,048
Union Grove	R	1915	4	Ed. Carroll, Roseboro	0	1	3	135	0	135	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	600
Wells Chapel*	R		4	Herman Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace	4	1	6	225	98	323	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,000
TOTALS					177	164	385	7390	2561	9960	44	937	34	12	10	1	1	98,571

Missions:
Pin Hook (Island Creek)
New Hope (Beulaville)

*Figures for Wells Chapel are shown for information only and are not included in totals this year.

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Jack Mansfield 1000 Naylor St., Clinton Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells	0	6	4	0	1	2	5	0	0	6	15	0	2	0	35	25	0	0	0	No	No
Alum Springs	Lacy Stewart, Pink Hill	0	0	12	10	12	15	18	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	87	52	31	0	31	No	No
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	0	32	15	17	34	33	16	8	5	24	62	0	4	0	250	165	105	0	105	No	No
Beulah	Rudolph Massey, Clinton	0	0	8	5	8	8	11	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	66	49	15	0	15	Yes	No
Beulaville	Larry Kennedy, Beulaville	0	23	16	21	29	39	26	20	0	50	68	0	4	79	376	191	78	59	137	Yes	Yes
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	0	10	14	17	21	10	10	45	0	41	20	0	0	0	188	101	59	0	59	No	No
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Rt.2, Beulaville	0	10	10	11	18	17	9	7	0	17	17	0	7	0	123	88	83	0	83	Yes	No
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland	2	2	6	4	9	7	2	0	0	0	22	4	2	0	60	25	64	0	64	Yes	Yes
Clinton: First	C. F. Shipp, 421 LaFayette St., Clinton	14	85	42	91	107	113	33	0	0	113	324	14	6	0	942	535	214	0	214	Yes	Yes
Grove Park	James H. Parsons, Rt. 3, Clinton	5	34	41	55	59	35	21	0	0	96	92	6	5	0	449	244	166	0	166	Yes	No
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset, Clinton	0	28	23	34	37	43	35	0	0	55	90	0	2	0	347	183	107	0	107	No	Yes
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	0	0	20	7	10	12	0	7	0	16	15	0	2	0	89	42	68	0	68	Yes	No
Corinth	Alvin Knowles, RFD, Wallace	24	30	16	28	23	30	20	20	5	25	95	6	3	0	325	143	81	0	81	Yes	No
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	0	10	17	13	21	12	9	11	0	0	33	7	2	0	135	98	102	0	102	No	No
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	0	0	14	10	12	17	0	17	0	14	23	0	0	0	107	66	64	0	64	No	No
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Box 147, Faison	0	0	12	6	9	8	12	0	2	2	26	0	2	0	79	46	26	0	26	No	No
Garland	Kenneth Melvin, Garland	9	22	18	18	27	35	20	0	0	43	34	24	6	0	256	139	124	0	124	No	No
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	0	0	14	15	12	8	8	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	98	65	56	0	56	No	No
Hallsville	Elvin Epley, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	3	2	10	14	15	10	0	0	10	20	0	2	0	86	56		0	0	Yes	No
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Ingold	0	9	8	11	12	11	15	9	0	14	37	0	5	0	131	73	68	0	68	Yes	No
Island Creek	E. H. Bradshaw, 258 Sloan, Wallace	0	10	17	16	22	23	28	36	3	0	38	0	4	59	256	145	0	0	0	No	No
Johnson's	H. E. Phillips, Kenansville	0	20	22	15	32	29	10	0	0	48	47	0	2	0	225	109	95	0	95	Yes	No
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson	0	0	9	13	10	19	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	85	58	47	0	47	No	No
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	0	3	8	17	20	11	15	0	0	33	44	5	4	0	160	114	43	0	43	No	No
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia	7	13	14	25	31	29	28	0	2	70	39	14	3	0	275	115	108	0	108	Yes	No
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton	0	16	12	14	36	22	25	54	0	0	64	0	3	0	246	130	0	0	0	No	No
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, Mt. Olive	10	34	26	48	71	40	36	0	0	0	234	19	5	0	523	250	149	0	149	No	No
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton	0	0	16	12	18	16	11	16	4	17	28	0	2	0	140	93	74	0	74	No	No
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	2	4	6	3	7	8	9	15	0	0	43	0	3	0	100	63	44	0	44	No	No
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton	0	10	20	18	9	18	29	17	10	25	50	0	4	0	210	120	72	0	72	No	No
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison	0	0	8	0	12	12	17	18	0	0	23	0	8	0	98	50	30	0	30	Yes	No
Rose Hill	N. Z. Teachey, Box 71, Rose Hill	0	43	25	30	38	37	34	0	0	51	76	0	3	0	327	148	111	0	111	Yes	No
Rowan	James R. Tew, Rt. 1, Box 73, Clinton	8	27	35	33	52	47	24	0	4	49	106	22	6	0	409	189	209	0	209	Yes	No
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	0	4	20	15	34	23	13	2	0	23	30	3	22	0	189	130	0	0	0	No	No
Shiloh	H. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	0	12	16	25	16	26	22	0	0	46	35	4	3	0	205	120	77	0	77	No	No
Siloam	Mort Futrell, Rt. 1, Harrells	0	15	11	15	23	12	10	18	0	0	52	0	4	0	160	95	71	0	71	Yes	No
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Wallace	0	0	4	0	22	11	13	0	0	28	29	0	9	0	107	59	39	0	39	No	No
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey	0	10	9	26	29	23	14	25	0	31	72	0	4	0	243	145	90	0	90	Yes	No
Warsaw, First	John A. Johnson, Warsaw	0	57	39	58	92	70	26	37	0	70	177	52	6	0	674		148	0	148	Yes	Yes
Calvary	Colon McLaurin, Box 692, Warsaw	0	23	21	12	15	21	8	0	0	21	18	0	5	0	144	69	70	0	70	Yes	Yes
Union Grove	Odell Mathis, Rt. 4, Clinton	0	0	11	9	18	15	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	192	122	74	0	0	Yes	No

Associational Director
Charles Lee Pope, Clinton

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Alpine															
Alum Springs															
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	3	0	9	16	13	0	0	14	12	3	0	70	56	No
Beulah															
Beulaville	Walter Kennedy, Beulaville	6	4	15	26	9	8	0	30	0	4	0	102	47	No
Calypso															
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville	0	7	0	9	7	5	0	0	14	2	0	44	34	No
Center															
Clinton—First	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton	6	16	26	68	62	0	0	26	27	4	0	235	112	Yes
Grove Park	Kenneth Thornton, 404 Park Ave., Clinton	0	10	16	25	17	15	0	22	28	3	0	136	83	Yes
Immanuel	Bobby Martin, 1107 Sunset Ave., Clinton	5	8	15	21	19	13	0	35	22	3	0	141	71	Yes
Concord															
Corinth	Mrs. Robert F. Knowles, Rose Hill	0	2	4	15	19	10	0	0	22	0	0	83	61	No
Dobson's Chapel	N. A. Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	1	5	7	16	8	6	0	0	18	4	0	65	40	No
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia	0	3	5	4	7	0	0	2	7	3	0	31	22	No
Faison															
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland	1	5	7	16	16	19	0	0	13	3	0	80	26	Yes
Garner's Chapel	Bruce Beavers, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	0	0	8	10	6	0	11	0	15	0	0	50	31	No
Hallsville	Mrs. Willie Shepard, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	7	6	8	4	6	0	0	14	3	0	48	34	No
Ingold	Charles Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton	0	0	4	0	8	9	0	0	9	7	0	37	22	Yes
Island Creek	Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey	0	0	0	4	7	4	0	0	12	2	44	73	25	No
Johnson's	Lloyd Taylor, Rt. 2, Warsaw	0	5	4	14	13	0	0	5	14	2	0	57	26	No
Jones Chapel															
Kenansville	Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	23	15	No
Magnolia	Stacy Evans, Magnolia	0	0	16	16	18	0	0	0	19	0	0	59	30	No
Mt. Gilead	Charles Tew, Rt. 2, Clinton	0	0	10	15	6	0	0	15	0	5	0	51	12	No
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, Mt. Olive	4	5	17	42	34	0	0	9	10	4	0	125	82	No
Mt. Vernon	D. A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	0	15	0	32	7	0	No
New Hope	James V. Drew, Warsaw														
Piney Grove	Henry Thornton, Rt. 2, Faison	0	0	6	4	5	0	0	10	12	3	0	40	10	No
Poplar Grove															
Rose Hill	W. P. Hubbard, Rose Hill	3	6	8	20	16	19	0	0	20	2	0	94	35	No
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton	6	15	16	13	34	0	11	22	27	5	0	169	57	Yes
Sharon	Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace	0	10	0	14	11	4	0	16	17	4	0	76	51	Yes
Shiloh	G. C. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace	0	13	0	8	16	10	0	0	22	9	0	78	34	No
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Harrells	1	2	5	15	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	49	34	Yes
Teachey															
Turkey	Mrs. Elwood Brinkley, Turkey	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	71	2	0	42	20	No
Warsaw, First	H. C. Allen, Jr., Warsaw	4	15	24	36	29	9	0	0	47	3	0	167	80	Yes
Calvary	John Yancey, Box 732, Warsaw	8	14	14	17	15	15	0	0	26	3	0	97	48	No
Union Grove															No
Wells Chapel*	Mrs. Ruth Carr, R.F.D., Willard	0	0	5	10	25	0	0	0	27	3	0	70	41	Yes
TOTALS		48	152	242	488	420	159	22	206	533	95	76	2329	1198	10

*Figures for Wells Chapel shown for information only and are not included in totals this year.

Missions:
Pin Hook (Island Creek)
New Hope (Beulaville)

Table D—CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music Director
Dorris Norman, Rt. 2, Warsaw

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Avg. Attendance	Sept.—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Alpine												No		Broadman
Alum Springs	Mrs. Coy Whitson, Albertson											No		Baptist
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive											No		Baptist
Beulah												No		
Beulaville	Mrs. Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	No		Baptist
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso											No		Broadman
Cedar Fork	Norman Aycock, Rt. 2, Beulaville											No		Baptist
Center	Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland											No		Look & Live
Clinton, First	James Brisson, Box 135, Salemburg	21	25	22	0	0	30	4	0	102	78	Yes	4	Baptist
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	0	0	0	10	0	23	0	0	33	0	No	0	Broadman
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, 1101 Sunset Ave., Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	19	14	No	0	Broadman
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill											No		Baptist
Corinth														American
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Judith Durham, Chinquapin	0	0	18	0	0	12	2	0	32	20	No	1	Broadman
Ebenezer														
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	13	10	No	0	Hymn of Praise
Faison	W. R. Bryant, Faison											No	2	Songs of Faith
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Garland	0	12	8	4	4	15	0	0	43	0	No	2	Broadman
Garner's Chapel														
Hallsville	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No		Baptist
Ingold	B. H. Lamb, Ingold											No		Broadman
Island Creek	William Batts, Rt. 1, Teachey	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	No	0	Baptist
Johnson's	Dorris Norman, Warsaw	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	No	0	Broadman
Jones Chapel														Broadman
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	25	20	No	0	Baptist
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, Magnolia													Broadman
Mt. Gilead	Claud Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton													
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	15	No	1	Baptist
Mt. Vernon		0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18		No	0	Broadman
New Hope												No	0	Broadman
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison	0	0	10	12	8	12	2	0	44		No	0	Broadman
Poplar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		No		Broadman
Rose Hill	Mrs. Doane Cottle, Rose Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		No	15	Broadman
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clinton	0	0	0	13	0	23	0	0	36		No	0	Broadman
Sharon	Mrs. Judy Durham, Chinquapin	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14		Yes	2	Baptist
Shiloh	R. M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		No	0	Baptist
Siloam	Mrs. Sam Burgess, Harrells	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12		No	0	Broadman
Teachey	Mrs. C. C. Carr, Teachey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		No	0	Baptist
Turkey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		No	0	Baptist
Warsaw, First		0	0	0	30	0	20	0	0	50	30	No	20	Baptist
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	B'dman & Tab'r'ncle
Wells Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
TOTALS		21	37	73	79	25	267	15	0	512	209	2	47	

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Jeff Honeycutt 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Alpine											
Alum Springs											
Bear Marsh		Jimmy Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	1	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Beulah											
Beulaville	Richard Bostic, Beulaville	Hosea Hunter, Beulaville		13	0	0	13	0	14	0	27
Calypso											
Cedar Fork											
Center											
Clinton: First		John Flake, Clinton					15				15
Grove Park	Charles E. Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	B. P. Bradshaw, 702 Peterson St., Clinton	1	9	0	0	9	0	53	53	62
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton	Jack Mansfield, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton	1	12	0	0	12	0	32	32	44
Concord											
Corinth											
Dobson's Chapel											
Ebenezer											
Evergreen											
Faison											
Garland	John A. McDaniel, Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	20	0	0	20	0	10	10	30
Garner's Chapel											
Hallsville											
Ingold		H. L. Blackburn, Ingold	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Island Creek											
Johnson's			1	9	1	7	16	0	0	0	16
Jones Chapel											
Kenansville		A. Q. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Magnolia											
Mt. Gilead		Claud Asbury, Jr., Rt. 2, Clinton	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Mt. Olive, First	W. O. Wood, Mt. Olive	Francis Sutton, Mt. Olive	1	17	0	0	17	0	33	33	50
Mt. Vernon											
New											
Piney Grove											
Poplar Grove											
Rose Hill											
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton	Ralph Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton	1	6	0	0	6	0	35	35	41
Sharon											
Shiloh											
Siloam		Claud Marshall, Harrells	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Teachey											
Turkey											
Warsaw: First	Elbert Matthis, Warsaw	E. B. Boyette, Warsaw	1	17	0	0	17	0	45	45	62
Calvary	E. N. Tadlock, Warsaw	Cecil Pate, Warsaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Union Grove			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS			11	150	1	7	184	0	237	208	421

Table I—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. J. B. Sutton, Turkey, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine												
Alum Springs	Mrs. Ethel Kelly, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Wayne Faulk, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	2	2	1	4	9	18	21	4	40	119	22
Beulah												
Beulaville	Mrs. Vera Bostic, Beulaville	2	2	1	1	6	13	21	3	43	80	21
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1	1	1	1	4	6	16	10	21	53	2
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Gordon Thigpen, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	11	5
Center	Mrs. Wilbur Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	5
Clinton: First	Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Box 110, Clinton	6	3	1	8	18	62	45	16	165	288	95
Grove Park	Mrs. W. O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton	1	2	0	3	6	10	23	0	45	78	18
Immanuel	Mrs. Joe Gainey, 201 E. Johnson St., Clinton	1	2	0	1	4	12	22	0	23	57	11
Concord	Mrs. C. J. Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	24	34	
Corinth	Mrs. LeRoy Young, Teachey	1	2	0	5	8	25	20	0	55	100	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Julia Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	1	1	0	1	3	11	13	0	22	46	1
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	10	
Faison	Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Box 17, Faison	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	24	24	2
Garland	Mrs. Perry M. Smith, Box 12, Garland	1	1	0	1	3	18	14	0	26	58	10
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	22		
Hallsville	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	12	1
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	22	22	7
Island Creek	Mrs. Leamon Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Wallace	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	20	20	7
Johnson's	Mrs. Amos Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw	1	2	1	3	7	10	15	8	44	77	
Jones Chapel	Mrs. J. E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	14	21	
Kenansville	Mrs. Sally E. Tyndall, Kenansville	1	1	0	2	4	6	12	0	25	43	15
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Magnolia	1	1	0	3	5	25	11	0	56	92	22
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Tom Matthis, Rt. 2, Clinton									38	38	15
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cletus Brock, 300 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive	4	3	0	5	12	63	33	0	86	182	76
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Lona Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	35	35	2
New Hope	Mrs. Jamie T. Drew, Warsaw	1	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	27	36	5
Piney Grove	Mrs. J. W. Lee, Rt. 2, Faison	1	1	0	3	5	22	14	0	56	92	3
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	1
Rose Hill	Mrs. Willis Beach, Rose Hill	2	3	1	4	10	16	28	9	63	116	26
Rowan	Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton	1	2	0	5	8	8	25	0	92	125	28
Sharon	Mrs. Lorraine Renfroe, Chinquapin	2	2	1	3	8	17	21	10	22	70	3
Shiloh	Mrs. William Mareadv, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	1	1	1	1	4	8	9	5	28	50	6
Siloam		2	1	0	4	7	23	13	0	40	76	18
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wells, Teachey	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	30	30	10
Turkey	Mrs. Maurice Norman, Box 20, Turkey	0	2	0	3	5	0	22	0	27	49	9
Warsaw—First	Mrs. David Chambers, Warsaw	2	2	1	9	14	45	54	12	139	250	56
Calvary	Mrs. Furney Jones, Box 335, Warsaw	2	2	0	2	6	22	6	0	24	52	7
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel*	Mrs. T. C. Bland, Rt. 1, Wallace	1	1	0	4	6	6	9	0	45	60	14
TOTALS		39	39	9	91	174	466	458	77	1466	2481	509

*Figures for Wells Chapel are shown for information only and are not included in totals this year.

Missions:
Hip Hook (Island Creek)

Table G — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material & Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Const., Property, Material & Equip. for Miss. Over by Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Employ Secy At Least Half-Time?	Does Church Have Week-Day K'garten?	Does Church Have Motion Pic. Projector	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
Alpine						0			No	No	No	No	0
Alum Springs			8,000		0	0		39	No	No	No	No	0
Bear Marsh		15,000	75,000	13,055	0	0		180	Yes	No	No	No	0
Beulah			10,000		0	0			No	No	No	No	0
Beulaville		15,000	37,000	5,780	107	0			Yes	No	No	Yes	1
Calypso		6,000	34,000	970	0	1,400			Yes	No	No	No	
Cedar Fork		9,000	24,000	3,093	0	0	10	130	No	No	No	No	1
Center			7,000	775	0	200	20	30	Yes	No	No	No	0
Clinton, First		40,000	200,000		0	0			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	0
Grove Park	Lattie Hairr, Raleigh Road, Clinton	16,000	122,000	600	0	0	10	300	Yes	Yes	No	No	5
Immanuel	Robert Hill, P. O. Box 43, Clinton	10,000	60,000	0	0	15,146	10	250	No	No	No	Yes	0
Concord			10,000	0	0	0	10	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Corinth			30,000	9,638	0	0	20	150	Yes	No	No	No	0
Dobson's Chapel			42,500	13,101	0	5,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Evergreen		0	14,500	8,453	0	0	6	75	Yes	No	No	No	1
Faison		0	6,000	0	0	0	8	50	Yes	No	No	No	0
Garland		0	42,000	658	0	0	15	100	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Garner's Chapel		6,000	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Hallsville		7,000	20,000	1,152	0	0	6	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Ingold	H. L. Blackburn, Ingold	7,000	20,000	0	0	0	12	85	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Island Creek		8,000	18,000	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	No	No	No	Yes	0
Johnson's		10,000	25,000	13,300	0	5,000	9	125	Yes	No	No	No	0
Jones Chapel		0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Kenansville		15,000	90,000	2,616	0	8,650	0	106	No	No	No	No	0
Magnolia		10,000	50,000	743	0	370	15	144	Yes	No	No	No	0
Mt. Gilead		10,000	40,000	0	0	0	10	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
Mt. Olive, First		20,000	178,500	17,500	0	11,000	0	0	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	0
Mt. Vernon		0	22,500	0	0	4,000	0	120	No	No	No	No	0
New Hope		0	12,000	1,056	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Piney Grove		8,000	50,000	2,141	0	1,500	0	200	No	No	No	No	0
Poplar Grove		0	8,000	859	0	0	0	65	No	No	No	No	0
Rose Hill		15,000	115,000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	Yes	0
Rowan		20,000	87,000	100	0	6,500	0	350	Yes	No	No	No	0
Sharon		3,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	50	No	No	No	No	0
Shiloh			14,000	1,460	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Siloam		6,000	25,000	6,314	0	2,288	12	112	No	No	No	No	0
Teachey		4,800	25,000	0	0	2,000	10	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
Turkey		9,300	59,000	8,600	0	6,000	12	71	Yes	No	No	No	0
Union Grove		0	7,500	150	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Warsaw, First		22,000	150,000	1,700	0	1,000	27	816	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Calvary		0	0	20	0	1,000	10	62	Yes	No	No	No	0
Wells Chapel	(Shown for information only this year.)	13,000	31,000	307	0	0	10	150	No	No	No	No	1
TOTALS		292,100	1,772,500	115,834	107	73,056	222	3,810	23	4	0	7	10

Pin Hook Mission (Island Creek Sponsored)
New Hope Mission (Beulaville Sponsored)

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Alpine	Billy Ezzell, Harrells	445	406	195	0	0	92	350
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1,360	1,139	672	30	0	327	1,030
Bear Marsh	John Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	20,041	19,377	3,800	923	0	200	4,923
Beulah	George Coy, Rt. 1, Turkey	1,261	1,941	826	0	0	365	1,841
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	13,829	18,617	4,000	765	107	10,036	14,897
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso	6,984	6,957	2,925	0	0	3,321	6,246
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville	8,620	11,317	3,862	597	0	5,651	10.109
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland	1,202	1,608	180	208	0	887	1,276
Clinton, First	J. Sumner, P. O. Box 837, Clinton	65,440	64,744	6,800	12,196	0	28,103	48,025
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton	21,869	22,541	4,058	1,919	0	14,836	20,812
Immanuel	Aaron Moody, 210 Moore St., Clinton	11,950	11,645	3,900	500	0	6,577	11,102
Concord	Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	1,738	1,663	1,045	15	0	341	1,401
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles, 507 East Southerland St., Wallace	9,259	15,606	2,500	260	0	11,152	13,912
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill	5.218	16,128	1,950	115	0	13,932	15,998
Evergreen	Mrs. Lela Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	7,343	11,903	1,250	260	0	9,770	11,280
Faison	Mrs. Ralph D. Precythe	3,574	2,346	975	0	0	874	1,849
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland	11,896	7,359	1,920	518	0	3,078	5,516
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. , Mt. Olive	4,163	4,055	1,062	115	0	2,750	3,927
Hallsville	George Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville	3,420	3,462	1,200	0	0	2,028	3,228
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	7,925	7,910	2,600	325	0	4,019	6,944
Island Creek	Herman Pigford, 307 N. Harrells St., Wallace	9.759	9,697	1,625	0	0	2,220	3,845
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw	10,006	18,459	2,000	240	0	15,550	17,790
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson	2,299	2,685	798	0	0	1,521	2,318
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	12,494	12,058	3,700	300	0	1,964	5,964
Magnolia	Mrs. O. D. Drew, Box 143, Magnolia	7,707	8,202	4,150	260	0	2,040	6,450
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton	6,865	7,599	1,800	391	0	4,305	6,495
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	41,938	44,372	5,058	2,072	0	30,120	37,250
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, Rt. 5, Box 60, Clinton	4,856	4,221	2,080	0	0	667	3.987
New Hope	Raymond Blanchard, Turkey	3,435	3,151	2,000	30	0	321	3,951
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Rt. 5, Clinton	7,071	7,026	2,590	0	0	3,582	6,172
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, Rt. 2, Faison	1,994	1,269	829	0	0	158	1,053
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	17,133	16,456	**2,421	842	0	5,079	8,242
Rowan	Donald Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton	13,521	13,889	4,200	540	0	6,991	11,731
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	4,620	4,206	1,950	0	0	1,894	3,864
Shiloh	J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	5.229	4.809	1.697	0	0	2,438	4,135
Siloam	Bryan Maynard, Harrells	13,166	13,375	3,500	325	0	8,333	12,158
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, P. O. Box 1, Teachey	5,606	6,640	1,461	208	0	4,048	5,717
Turkey	Mrs. Thelma H. Sutton, Turkey	6,524	5,986	2,400	260	0	11,301	13,961
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton	1,000	918	600	0	0	145	918
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Hazel Sharpe, 407 N. Center St., Warsaw	26,435	30,164	5,200	1,380	0	14,317	20,897
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw	5,313	8,849	2,220	15	0	5,920	8,155
Wells Chapel*	D. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Box 72B, Wallace	8,798	7,212	3,475	235	0	2,749	6,460
TOTALS		461,302	458,641	97,999	25,579	107	241,253	369,679

Missions:
Pin Hook (Island Creek)
New Hope (Beulaville)

Associational Missionary

E. B. Hager, Box 712, Warsaw

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Alpine	A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	25	6	46
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	7	42	13	4	11	0	18	15	0	109
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	600	180	0	104	157	0	180	75	3	1300
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey	0	20	20	10	30	0	0	20	0	100
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise Hunter Brown, Beulaville	1310	300	130	923	567	50	135	125	180	3720
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	279	120	70	46	25	0	109	28	33	710
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Rt. 2, Beulaville	474	130	106	103	217	20	95	40	20	1206
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland	42	40	6	6	38	0	177	15	8	333
Clinton, First	Wm. G. King, P. O. Box 266, Clinton	10378	1174	796	566	2200	0	674	23	211	16,023
Grove Park	Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, 1010 Raleigh Rd. Clinton	1247	225	17	23	144	0	7	65	0	1,728
Immanuel	Miss Dean Bearefield, 202 Moore, Clinton	250	225	0	45	22	0	0	46	0	543
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia	133	0	21	58	0	0	25	0	21	258
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1150	150	50	53	141	0	86	38	25	1,693
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucile Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill	0	50	4	9	31	0	25	10	0	129
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia	198	35	37	27	81	17	168	15	47	623
Faison	H. L. Hoey	239	55	42	20	46	0	37	22	34	495
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 96, Garland	723	125	36	21	130	25	282	61	40	1,443
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	33	54	0	23	79	0	41	19	6	255
Hallsville	Mrs. Hazel Sandlin, Rt. 1, Beulaville	90	60	18	15	21	0	10	0	10	224
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 162, Clinton	633	85	59	39	34	0	91	25	0	966
Island Creek	Mrs. Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 70, Wallace	145	160	15	16	0	0	15	15	15	381
Johnson	Norwood Phillips, Warsaw	400	120	75	115	160	62	86	50	0	1,068
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson	9	64	25	20	25	0	190	5	28	366
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	70	114	75	65	105	10	183	51	21	695
Magnolia	Russell Tucker, Magnolia	871	144	13	110	302	16	181	60	53	1,750
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Neal Warren, Rt. 2, Clinton	788	100	0	0	100	0	50	40	25	1,104
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Jr., P. O. Box 348, Mt. Olive	4532	728	124	242	477	100	392	198	382	7,181
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Rt. 5, Clinton	30	70	25	30	34	0	20	15	10	234
New Hope	Mrs. Katie Drew, Warsaw	120	74	7	18	26	0	25	9	0	282
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Rt. 2, Faison	210	200	65	106	127	0	50	61	35	854
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Rt. 1, Faison	86	70	10	10	10	0	0	0	10	196
Rose Hill	M. E. Edwards, Rose Hill	5165	180	25	704	1062	143	181	101	553	8,114
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Rt. 2, Box 26, Clinton	1500	350	34	51	130	11	0	47	35	2,158
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	18	68	0	78	171	8	30	22	48	443
Shiloh	Mrs. Exum James. Rt. 2. Wallace	467	105	6	27	14	15	15	15	10	674
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Box 24, Harrells	500	112	115	162	349	0	250	79	50	1,617
Teachey	W. B. Keir, Teachey	400	100	0	72	169	0	74	65	42	923
Turkey	Mrs. P. J. Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey	376	71	48	102	155	20	40	40	34	886
Union Grove	Mrs. Jesse Fryar, Rt. 2, Box 102A, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	23
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Dorothy Rollins, Box 233, 205 E. Plank St., Warsaw	4145	888	203	177	1419	27	267	159	1982	9,267
Calvary	Mrs. Colon McLaurin, Box 692. Warsaw	389	54	12	50	150	0	12	28	11	706
Wells Chapel*	Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Willard	392	150	50	27	109	11	55	14	30	752
TOTALS		38013	6842	2302	4265	8929	524	4221	1742	3996	70,826

*Figures for Wells Chapel shown for information only and are not included in totals this year.

Missions:

Pin Hook (Island Creek)
New Hope (Beulaville)

Wakefield, N.C.
Paul Mull. Clerk

Library
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.

S
8